

Market Feasibility Analysis

Friendship Court 1 – 9% Supplemental Charlottesville, Virginia

Prepared for:

National Housing Trust

Project #23-8542

Site Inspection: December 1st, 2022 Effective Date: December 6th, 2022





TABLE OF CONTENTS

TAI	BLE OF CONTENTS	
TAI	BLES, FIGURES AND MAPS	IV
EXE	ECUTIVE SUMMARY	V I
I.	INTRODUCTION	1
A.	Overview of Subject	1
В.	Purpose	2
C.	Format of Report	2
D.	Client, Intended User, and Intended Use	2
E.	Applicable Requirements	2
F.	Scope of Work	
G.	Report Limitations	
Н.	Other Pertinent Remarks	3
II.	PROJECT DESCRIPTION	4
A.	Project Overview	4
	1. Current Conditions	4
	Proposed Redevelopment	
В.	Detailed Project Information	
	1. Project Description	
	2. Project Features and Community Amenities	
	3. Proposed Timing of Development	
III.	SITE AND NEIGHBORHOOD ANALYSIS	9
A.	Site Analysis	g
	1. Site Location	
	2. Size, Shape and Topography	
	3. Existing Uses	
	4. Description of Land Uses Surrounding the Subject Site	
В.	Neighborhood Analysis	
	1. General Description of Neighborhood	
	2. Visibility	
	3. Vehicular Access	
	Availability of Public Transit Pedestrian Access	
	Pedestrian Access Accessibility Improvements under Construction and Planned	
	7. Public Safety	
C.	Residential Support Network	
C.	Key Facilities and Services near the Subject Site	
	2. Essential Services	
	Commercial Goods and Services	
D.	Overall Site Conclusion	
IV.	ECONOMIC CONTEXT	
	Introduction	
А. В.	Unemployment and Labor Force Trends	
	Onemployment and Labor Force Hends	
υ.	1. Trends in Annual Average Labor Force, Employment, and Unemployment Rates	22



D.	Greater Albemarie County At-Place Employment	23
	1. Trends in Total At-Place Employment	23
	2. At-Place Employment by Industry Sector	24
E.	Wage Data	25
F.	Major Employers	26
G.	Economic Conclusions	
V.	HOUSING MARKET AREA	
Α.	Introduction	
л. В.	Delineation of Market Area	
VI.	DEMOGRAPHIC ANALYSIS	
A.	Introduction and Methodology	
B.	Trends in Population and Households	
	1. Recent Past Trends	31
	2. Projected Trends	31
	3. Building Permit Trends	31
C.	Demographic Characteristics	33
	1. Age Distribution and Household Type	33
	2. Renter Household Characteristics	34
	3. Projected Trends	35
	4. Renter Household Characteristics	
D.	Income Characteristics	
E.	Cost-Burdened Renter Households	
VII.	COMPETITIVE HOUSING ANALYSIS	
Α.	Introduction and Sources of Information	
В.	Overview of Market Area Housing Stock	
•	1. Housing Stock Characteristics	
C.	Survey of General Occupancy Rental Communities	
	1. Introduction	
	2. Location	
	3. Age of Communities	
	4. Structure Type	
	5. Size of Communities	
	6. Vacancy Rates	
	7. Rent Concessions	
	8. Absorption History	
D.	Analysis of Rental Products and Pricing	
	1. Payment of Utility Costs	
	2. Parking	
	3. Unit Finishes and Features	
	4. Community Amenities	
	5. Unit Distribution	47
	6. Unit Size	49
	7. Unit Pricing	49
E.	Subsidized Rental Communities	49
F.	Derivation of Market Rent	51
G.	Achievable Restricted Rents	56
Н.	Proposed and Pipeline Rental Communities	57
VIII	. FINDINGS AND CONCLUSIONS	61
~		



Α.	Key	Findings	61						
	1.	Site and Neighborhood Analysis	61						
	2.	Economic Context	61						
	3.	Demographic Analysis	62						
	4.	Competitive Housing Analysis	62						
B.	Derivation of Demand								
	1.	Net Demand Methodology	63						
	2.	Net Demand Calculation	65						
	3.	Conclusions on Net Demand	67						
C.	Effe	ctive Demand – Affordability/Capture & Penetration Analyses	68						
	1.	Methodology	68						
	2.	Affordability Analysis	69						
	3.	Penetration Analysis							
	4.	Conclusions on Affordability and Penetration							
D.	VH I	Demand Methodology							
	1.	VH Demand Analysis	73						
	2.	Conclusions on VH Demand							
E.	Targ	get Markets	74						
F.		duct Evaluation							
G.		e Position							
Н.		cluding Remarks							
I.	Imp	act on Existing Market	79						
IX.	Δ	APPENDIX 1 UNDERLYING ASSUMPTIONS AND LIMITING CONDITIONS	80						
Χ.	API	PENDIX 2 NCHMA CHECKLIST	82						
XI.	Δ	APPENDIX 3 NCHMA CERTIFICATION	85						
XII.		APPENDIX 4 RENTAL COMMUNITY PROFILES							
XIII.		APPENDIX 5 ANALYST RESUMES	_						
XIV.		APPENDIX 6 VH CERTIFICATION	89						



TABLES, FIGURES AND MAPS

Table 1 HUD Rent & Income Limits	1
Table 2 Current Unit Distribution, Unit Sizes, and Rents, Friendship Court	4
Table 3 Proposed Unit Mix – Friendship Court Phase I	7
Table 4 Unit Features and Community Amenities – Friendship Court Phase I	
Table 5 Key Facilities and Services near Subject Site	
Table 6 Standards of Learning Test Results, Cities and Counties of Virginia – 2021/2022 School Year	18
Table 7 Standards of Learning Test Results, Charlottesville City Public Schools – 2021/2022 School Year	
Table 8 Labor Force and Unemployment Rates	22
Table 9 Commutation Data, Friendship Court I Market Area	23
Table 10 Wage Data, City of Charlottesville	26
Table 11 Major Employers – Greater Albemarle County	
Table 12 Population and Household Trends, 2000 to 2027	
Table 13 Building Permits for New Residential Units, Albemarle County	
Table 14 2022 Age Distribution	
Table 15 2010 Households by Household Type	34
Table 16 Households by Tenure, 2010-2022	
Table 17 Households by Tenure, 2022-2027	
Table 18 Renter Households by Household Size	
Table 19 Renter Households by Age of Householder	
Table 20 2022 Household Income	
Table 21 2022 Household Income by Tenure	
Table 22 Rent Burden by Household Income, 2016-2020, Friendship Court I Market Area	
Table 23 Rental Dwelling Units by Structure Type	
Table 24 Rental Dwelling Units by Year Built	
Table 25 Value of Owner Occupied Housing Stock	
Table 26 Rental Communities Summary, Friendship Court I Market Area	
Table 27 Utility Arrangement and Unit Features, Friendship Court I Market Area Communities	
Table 28 Parking Options	
Table 29 Community Amenities, Friendship Court I Market Area Rental Communities	
Table 30 Unit Distribution, Size and Pricing, Friendship Court I Market Area Communities	
Table 31 Subsidized & Public Housing, Friendship Court I Market Area	
Table 32 Market Rent Advantage – Adjustment Table	
Table 33 Market Rent Analysis – One Bedroom Units – 60% of AMI	
Table 34 Market Rent Analysis – Two Bedroom Units – 60% of AMI	
Table 35 Market Rent Analysis – Three Bedroom Units – 60% of AMI	
Table 36 Market Rent Advantage – Summary	
Table 37 Achievable Restricted Rents	
Table 38 Multifamily Pipeline Projects	
Table 40 Derivation of Net Demand, Friendship Court I Market Area	
Table 41 2023 Total and Renter Income Distribution, Friendship Court I Market Area	
Table 42 2023 Affordability Analysis for Friendship Court I with subsidies	
Table 43 2023 Affordability Analysis for the Friendship Court I Apartments and no subsidies	
Table 44 Penetration Analysis for Friendship Court I Apartments, Assuming 35% Rent Burden	
Table 45 VH Demand by Overall Income Targeting	
Table 45 VII beniand by Overall Income rangeting	
Figure 1 Preliminary Site Plan, Friendship Court Phase I	-
Figure 2 Garden Elevation	
Figure 3 Townhome Elevation	



Figure 4 Aerial View of Site	10
Figure 5 View of Existing Site	
Figure 6 Views of Surrounding Land Uses	
Figure 7 At-Place Employment, Greater Albemarle County	
Figure 8 Total Employment by Sector	
Figure 9 Employment Change by Sector	
Figure 10 Wage by Sector, City of Charlottesville	
Figure 11 Price Position of Friendship Court I Apartments	
Map 1 Site Location, Friendship Court	
Map 2 Friendship Court I Market Area CrimeRisk Index	15
Map 3 Neighborhood Amenities	
Map 4 Friendship Court I Market Area	
Map 5 Competitive Rental Communities, Friendship Court I Market Area	
Map 6 Subsidized & Public Housing Communities	
Map 7 Pipeline Communities in Friendship Court I Market Area	



EXECUTIVE SUMMARY

Real Property Research Group, Inc. (RPRG) has been retained by Piedmont Housing Alliance to conduct a market feasibility study for Phase I of Friendship Court Apartments. Friendship Court I is the initial phase of the redevelopment of Friendship Court, an existing 150-unit subsidized garden and townhouse community on an 11.75-acre site in downtown Charlottesville, Virginia. When completed, the Friendship Court site will be converted into a mixed income rental community that could potentially include up to 500 units of subsidized, affordable and market rate rental apartments. The developers of the project were approved for 4 percent tax credits by Virginia Housing (VH) in 2022. To compensate for anticipated funding shortfalls, the developers are applying for 9 percent tax credits as supplemental funds in VH's 2023 funding round. The 60 affordable tax credit apartments include one bedroom, two bedroom, three bedroom, and four bedroom units targeted to households with incomes at or below 30, 50, 60, and 80 percent of Area Median Income (AMI). The remaining 46 units will be subsidized through the Section 8 program targeted to very low income households. The community's unit features and amenities will be superior compared to other larger tax credit communities in the area.

Based on our research, including a site visit on December 1st, 2022, we arrived at the following findings:

- Site: The subject site is located in a desirable urban location that is well-suited to the proposed use as a mixed income rental community. The plan to reposition this large parcel of land from a low-density subsidized rental property to a higher density mixed income development has many benefits for both the existing household base as well as the local community. The site's location is likely to have a widespread appeal, as demonstrated by the success of other multifamily rental properties within the immediate neighborhood. The site is also located within the City of Charlottesville's Strategic Investment Area and in a setting that is targeted for other redevelopment efforts. The site is located only two blocks from Charlottesville's Downtown Mall, a major commercial and entertainment center that encourages a vibrant urban residential setting. The Downtown Mall is lined with dozens of restaurants, cafes, shops, art galleries, and entertainment venues. In addition, the greater Charlottesville area provides numerous opportunities for convenience and comparison retail shopping within roughly a 5 – 15-minute drive of the site. The site is served by public bus transportation and the City of Charlottesville's Transit Center is within roughly a five minute walk of the site. The site is sufficiently large to support redevelopment efforts without the need to relocate the existing tenants to off-site locations. In this regard, the site's phasing can take place in an orderly fashion with only minimal disruption to existing residents.
- Economic Analysis: The city and county's economic base, buttressed by the region's sizable health, education, and defense sectors, has consistently remained strong since 2010. At-Place Employment gained 16,300 jobs over the past nine years, an increase of 19.6 percent. In 2020, At-Place Employment fell by nearly 8,000 jobs but gained back one quarter of the jobs lost through first quarter 2022. Until the full impact of the COVID-19 downturn became evident in 2020, the unemployment rate in Charlottesville and Albemarle County has remained low, below state and national rates. After a spike in 2020, unemployment quickly trended downward to a 2.6 percent rate as of September 2022, similar to pre COVID levels. As of first quarter 2022, Government is the largest employment sector in the local area accounting for one third of the employment base followed by Professional-Business, Education-Health, Trade-Transportation-Utilities, and Leisure-Hospitality. The largest employer is the University of Virginia/ UVA Medical system. Overall, three of the top ten employers are in the Education-Health sector including Sentara Healthcare (Martha Jefferson Hospital) and Piedmont Virginia



Community College. Other large employers include Albemarle County, US Department of Defense, State Farm, and Northrup Grumman.

- **Demographic Analysis:** Strong household growth trends over the past 12 years are projected to moderately accelerate (on an absolute basis) over the next five years as more housing options become available in the city and surrounding suburban areas. The market area will add households at an average net rate of 1.4 percent (557 households) per year between 2022 and 2027, greater than the 1.2 percent rate (474 households) during the 2010 to 2022 period. The Friendship Court I Market Area renter percentage of 57.6 percent in 2022 is significantly greater than the MSA's 34.6 percent share. Given the substantial pipeline of rental units and local trends, RPRG projects renter households will continue to contribute roughly 57.1 percent of net household growth over the next five years that matches renter share of household growth over the past 12 years. The market area is dominated by younger renter households living alone reflecting the presence of the massive University of Virginia campus three miles north of the site. One- and two-person households account for two-thirds (68.3 percent) of all renters. More than one-half (51.5 percent) of the primary market area's renters are young adults under the age of 35 although another one-quarter are renters between the ages of 35 to 54. The estimated 2022 median household income in the Friendship Court I Market Area is \$76,796. The primary market area's median renter household earns \$59,423 per year. Thirty percent of the primary market area's renters have annual incomes below \$35,000; 31 percent of all renter households have an annual income between \$35,000 and \$75,000. Data from the 2016 to 2020 ACS indicates that nearly two out of five (37 percent) renter households pay more than 40 percent of incomes towards housing.
- Competitive Housing Analysis: Based on the low vacancies reported in RPRG's survey of both the market rate and income-restricted general occupancy rental communities, the rental market in the Friendship Court I Market Area is tight, pointing to its ability to support the proposed subject apartments. The current combined stabilized vacancy rate across the surveyed rental communities is 1.6 percent; the tax credit vacancy rate is lower at 0.7 percent. The multifamily rental housing stock has expanded dramatically in recent years; a vast majority of the new apartments targeting the highest income renter households. Since 2010, five market rate rental communities have opened containing more than 1,300 units. In contrast, only four tax credit rental communities have opened containing 270 units. The market rate rental communities have a varied building structure and range in size from 40 units up to 468 units. These communities typically offer residents some amenities and/or an attractive downtown location with upscale unit features.

Effective rents for Upper Tier one-bedroom apartments average \$1,665 (\$2.06 per square foot); the two-bedroom market rate units average \$1,843 (\$1.68 per square foot); and the three-bedroom market rate units average \$2.202 (\$1.63 per square foot). Tax Credit rental units in the Friendship Court I Market Area account for only one out of four units (23 percent) of the surveyed multifamily stock. While these properties are older, many have undergone some renovation in recent years. On average, income-restricted properties are smaller and have fewer community amenities. Effective rents for one-bedroom apartments average \$951 (\$1.41 per square foot); two-bedroom tax credit units average \$1,129 (\$1.21 per square foot); and three-bedroom tax credit units average \$1,310 (\$1.12 per square foot).

Four rental communities are currently under construction with a total of 669 units including two tax credit properties. Within the next three years, it is anticipated that six other properties will deliver another 791 units; all but one will be tax credit communities.

• **Net Demand:** The Net Demand calculation indicates a marketplace with a moderate overhang of supply despite a substantial pipeline of 10 projects. The 150 units of over supply represents just 1.5 months of Net Rental Housing Demand. In the past, similar supply surpluses have been easily absorbed as evidenced by the consistent low vacancy rates below two percent over the past five years. The underlying strength of the rental market is underscored by an overall low



vacancy rate and even lower vacancy rate in the tax credit marketplace buttressed by strong economic and household growth. The subject is also strategically located in a portion of the market area that has been underserved by affordable apartment product.

Target Markets: Targeted moderate income households to rent at the community may include individuals working in service sectors such as retail, leisure and hospitality; in the local hospitals as technicians, orderlies and other medical support staff; administrative and maintenance personnel associated with the University of Virginia; government or contract workers; local public servants such as firefighters, police officers, and teachers; and younger persons early in professional careers. The proposed community could appeal to a wide-range of households, including single persons, married and unmarried couples, roommate situations, as well as single- and dual-parent families.

Overall, RPRG judges that the subject site can readily be repositioned as a mixed income rental property. As stated previously, the subject site is exceptionally well located in downtown Charlottesville, is served by public transportation and has good access to amenities, services and employment:

Unit	Units	%	Туре	Income Level	Rent Subsidy	Contract Rent (1)	Utility Allowance	Gross Rent	Area (SF)	Contract Rent/SF
						IHTC		` '		
1BR/1BA	6	6%	Garden	50%		\$744	\$109	\$853	642	\$1.16
1BR/1BA	4	4%	Garden	60%		\$855	\$109	\$964	642	\$1.33
1BR/1BA	11	10%	Garden	80%		\$1,285	\$109	\$1,394	642	\$2.00
Total 1 BR	21	20%				\$1,049	\$109	\$1,158	642	\$1.63
2BR/1BA	5	5%	Garden	30%		\$557	\$138	\$695	939	\$0.59
2BR/2BA	1	1%	TH	30%		\$557	\$138	\$695	1,154	\$0.48
2BR/2BA	9	8%	Garden	50%	Sect 8	\$1,493	\$138	\$1,631	939	\$1.59
2BR/2BA	3	3%	Garden	50%		\$980	\$138	\$1,118	939	\$1.04
2BR/2BA	3	3%	TH	50%	Sect 8	\$1,600	\$138	\$1,738	1,154	\$1.39
2BR/2BA	1	1%	TH	50%		\$980	\$138	\$1,118	1,154	\$0.85
2BR/2BA	5	5%	Garden	60%		\$1,022	\$138	\$1,160	939	\$1.09
2BR/2BA	14	13%	Garden	80%		\$1,350	\$138	\$1,488	939	\$1.44
2BR/2BA	3	3%	TH	80%		\$1,350	\$138	\$1,488	1,154	\$1.17
Total 2 BR	44	42%				\$1,217	\$138	\$1,355	978	\$1.24
3BR/2BA	2	2%	Garden	30%		\$574	\$169	\$743	1,276	\$0.45
3BR/2BA	2	2%	TH	30%		\$574	\$169	\$743	1,570	\$0.37
3BR/2BA	4	4%	Garden	50%	Sect 8	\$1,675	\$169	\$1,844	1,276	\$1.31
3BR/2.5BA	10	9%	TH	50%	Sect 8	\$1,750	\$169	\$1,919	1,570	\$1.11
3BR/2BA	8	8%	Garden	60%	Sect 8	\$1,675	\$169	\$1,844	1,276	\$1.31
3BR/2.5BA	2	2%	TH	60%	Sect 8	\$1,750	\$169	\$1,331	1,570	\$1.11
3BR/2.5BA	2	2%	TH	80%		\$1,529	\$169	\$1,623	1,570	\$0.97
Total 3 BR	30	28%				\$1,548	\$169	\$1,717	1,433	\$1.08
4BR/2BA	1	1%	Garden	30%		\$705	\$205	\$910	1,491	\$0.47
4BR/2.5BA	8	8%	TH	50%	Sect 8	\$1,950	\$205	\$2,155	1,959	\$1.00
4BR/2BA	2	2%	Garden	60%	Sect 8	\$1,800	\$205	\$2,005	1,491	\$1.21
Total 4 BR	11	10%				\$1,810	\$205	\$2,015	1,831	\$0.99
Total/Avg	106					\$1,339	\$148	\$1,487	1,129	\$1.19
Note: Contract re	ents includ	de trash					Model '	Type	No.	%

Note: Contract rents include trash Source: Piedmont Housing Alliance

Average Net Rentable Square Footages were used.

Number of Section 8 Units 46

\$148	\$1,487	1,129	\$1.19
Model	Туре	No.	%
Garden Uni	ts	74	70%
Townhome	Units	32	30%
Tot	tal	106	

Target AMI	No.	%
30%	11	10%
50%	10	9%
50% Section 8	34	32%
60%	9	8%
60% Section 8	12	11%
80%	30	28%
Total	106	



- **Structure Type:** The Developer has proposed two three-story garden structures and one four-story townhome structures that are compatible with the existing community and similar in style to the other existing market rate and tax credit inventory. The proposed structure type is appropriate for this development.
- Unit Distribution: In the context of the target markets, the proposed unit mix is appropriate. Given the large number of families at the existing Friendship Courts Apartments, the emphasis on larger units (three- and four-bedroom units) with a 38 percent share appear reasonable to address existing renter base. Overall, almost one third or renter households in the market have 3 or more persons, which need to be addressed by larger housing units. The proposed 20 percent share of one bedroom units at the subject is comparable to the 20 percent share of smaller units (studios and one bedroom units) in the existing tax credit inventory. The proposed 42 percent share of two bedroom units is moderately below the 52 percent share of two bedroom unit in the tax credit inventory but is counterbalanced by the larger number of three and four bedroom units.
- **Income Targeting:** Given the substantial waiting lists at both subsidized and non-subsidized affordable communities and the limited number of new affordable communities, the range of targeted incomes at the subject appear reasonable. The introduction of qualified moderate-income households at 80 percent of AMI will address the needs for quality workforce housing.
- **Unit Size:** The proposed one and two bedroom floor plans at Friendship Court Phase I are comparable to the existing tax credit inventory; the three and four bedroom floor plans are generously sized.
 - One bedroom units at the subject are sized on average at 642 square feet, moderately below the tax credit average of 676 square feet.
 - Two bedroom units at the subject are sized on average at 978 square feet, moderately larger than the tax credit average of 936 square feet. The 1,154 square foot floor plan for the townhome models is larger than the 1,094 square foot average of the market rate two bedroom models.
 - Three bedroom units at the subject are sized on average at 1,433 square feet, larger than the tax credit average of 1,168 square feet and the 1,354 square foot average of the market rate three bedroom units. In a similar fashion, the 1,570 square foot floor plan for the townhome models is comparable to the largest three bedroom models in the market rate group.
 - The average size of the four bedroom units at the subject at 1,491 square feet is also substantial by any measure.
- Unit Features: Units will feature energy-efficient appliances including range/oven, refrigerator, microwave, dishwasher, range hood, laminate counters, and wood cabinets. Luxury vinyl tile (LVT) flooring will cover the entire apartment. A stacked washer/dryer will be provided in each unit. Townhome units will have private entrances. The inclusion of microwaves and in unit washer-dryers in all units provides the subject a competitive advantage compared to most tax credit communities.
- **Utilities Included in Rent**: Six of the ten tax credit communities, plus the existing Friendship Court community, includes water, sewer and trash removal costs as does the subject.
- Common Area Amenities: The existing community amenities that will be available to tenants at the subject include an on-site supportive services programs, after-school care in a community building, a large playground and resident garden. Additional amenities to be provided at the subject include a library, work room/ conference center, and fitness facility.



The combination of the existing and proposed amenities will be superior to the amenity packages currently offered at existing tax credit communities.

- **Parking**: The proposed parking at the subject, consisting of 46 surface lot spaces and 67 garage spaces, is consistent with parking at the other tax credit and market rate communities.
- Price Position: The proposed 30, 50, 60, and 80 percent of AMI rents at Friendship Court
 Phase I Apartment fall below the maximum LIHTC Tenant Rent Limits for each of the target
 AMI rents as specified in the Department of Housing and Urban Development's 2022 median
 household income for the Charlottesville, VA HUD Metro FMR Area. The subsidized rents are
 not evaluated since they are not subject to market factors.
 - One Bedroom Units: The proposed 50 percent one bedroom rent of \$744 is within the lower range of the \$705 to \$953 50 percent one bedroom rents at the surveyed LIHTC communities. The proposed 60 percent one bedroom rent of \$855 falls below the \$1,050 to \$1,219 60 percent one bedroom rents at the surveyed LIHTC communities.
 - Two Bedroom Units: Since there are no 30 percent models in the market area, the proposed 30 percent two bedroom rent of \$498 will be the lowest rent of any the models surveyed at the 29 market area communities. The proposed 50 percent two bedroom rent of \$882 will be within the lower range of the \$800 to \$1,121 50 percent two bedroom rent range at the surveyed LIHTC Communities. The proposed 60 percent two bedroom rent of \$1,022 falls below the \$1,045 to \$1,466 60 percent two bedroom rents at the surveyed LIHTC communities.
 - o **Three Bedroom Units**: The proposed 30 percent three bedroom rent of \$574 will also be among the lowest rent of any the models surveyed at the 21 market area communities.
 - o **Four Bedroom Units:** The proposed 30 percent four bedroom rent of \$705 will also be among the lowest rent of any of the models surveyed at the 21 market area communities.

80 Percent of AMI Units (Work Force): The proposed 80 percent AMI rents are positioned in the upper range of the tax credit communities but mostly below the rents of the market rate communities. The workforce housing will provide quality affordable housing for households earning too much for traditional tax credit units and too little to afford the newer upscale housing emerging in the market area.

- One Bedroom Units: The proposed one bedroom rent of \$1,285 falls above the upper range of the tax credit one bedroom rents and just above the \$1,253 lowest market rate one bedroom rent.
- Two Bedroom Units: The proposed two bedroom rent of \$1,350 also falls within the upper range of the tax credit two bedroom rent and below all but one of the market rate communities (the Rivanna two bedroom rents of \$1,040 are an outlier in the market rate group).
- o **Three Bedroom Units:** The proposed rent of \$1,529 falls within the upper range of the tax credit three bedroom rents and below the \$1,594 lowest market rate three bedroom rent.
- Effective Demand Affordability/Capture and Penetration: RPRG judges that the capture rates are low and readily achievable, particularly since the subject will be in area currently underserved by affordable units and will offer new and attractive units. The subject's overall renter capture rates is low at 0.7 percent—significantly lower than the five percent threshold indicative of a strong market. Even without subsidies, the overall capture rate is still a very low 1.0 percent.

RPRG considers the calculated penetration rate for the tax credit units of 18 percent of incomerestricted renter households to be reasonable within the context of the Friendship Court I



Market Area. In essence, our analysis suggests that the most directly competitive rental units will need to capture roughly one out of six income-restricted renter households.

• VHDA Demand Methodology: RPRG considers the key captures rates for the new units proposed for Friendship Court 1 as both reasonable and readily achievable. Taking into consideration the very low capture rates, we have estimated an overall project lease up pace of roughly five months, reflecting an average absorption pace of 12 units per month for the 60 new tax credit and market rate units (assuming that 46 subsidized units would filled by existing tenants moving from the original Friendship Court community), or an average project absorption (including the existing subsidized units) of 20 units per month to achieve 95 percent occupancy.

Concluding Comments

The subject site is located strategically close to the Downtown Mall, the urban core of downtown Charlottesville that is well-suited to the proposed use as a mixed income rental community. The plan to reposition this large parcel of land from a low-density subsidized rental property to a higher density mixed income development has many benefits for both the existing household base as well as the local community. The site's location is likely to have a widespread appeal, as demonstrated by the success of other multifamily rental properties within the immediate neighborhood. The Albemarle County/ City of Charlottesville economic base, buttressed by the region's recession proof health, education, and defense sectors, has consistently remained strong even weathering the recent recession with minimal adverse impact. The market area reported strong population and household growth during the 2010 to 2022 period that is project to moderately accelerate (on an absolute basis) over the next five years as more housing options have emerged in Charlottesville and the close-in Albemarle County neighborhoods. Based on the low vacancies reported in RPRG's survey of both the market rate and income-restricted general occupancy rental communities, the rental market in Friendship Court Market Area is tight at 1.6 percent vacancy, pointing to its ability to support the proposed subject apartments.

Despite a short term pipeline of ten projects, the demand analysis indicates a moderate demand surplus of 150 units. Capture and penetration rates are also low, indicating a large pool of income qualified households to support both the subject and competitive properties. The demand for affordable housing is further demonstrated by virtually full occupancies and waiting lists at subsidized and tax credit properties.

Taking into consideration the very low capture rates, we have estimated an overall project lease up pace of roughly five months, reflecting an average absorption pace of 12 units per month for the 60 new tax credit and market rate units (assuming that 46 subsidized units would filled by existing tenants moving from the original Friendship Court community), or an average project absorption (including the existing subsidized units) of 29 units per month to achieve 95 percent occupancy.

Impact on Existing Market

RPRG does not anticipate that the subject will have an adverse impact on the existing rental market. The overall vacancy rate for the income-restricted rental communities within the market area is very low at 0.7 percent. All VH capture rates for the subject are reasonable and achievable.



I. INTRODUCTION

A. Overview of Subject

The subject of this report, Phase I of Friendship Court Apartments, is the initial phase of the redevelopment of Friendship Court, an existing 150-unit subsidized garden and townhouse community on an 11.75-acre site in downtown Charlottesville, Virginia. When completed, the Friendship Court site will be converted into a mixed income rental community that could potentially include up to 500 units of subsidized, affordable and market rate rental apartments. Phase I (located on 3.87 acres) consists of 106 garden and townhomes units that include 46 subsidized unit and 60 affordable units which will be income-restricted in accordance with the Department of Housing and Urban Development's median household income for the Charlottesville, VA HUD Metro FMR Area; 2022 tax credit incomes are presented in Table 1.

Table 1 HUD Rent & Income Limits

		HUI	2022 Media							
Charlottesville, VA MSA \$111,200										
		Very Lo	w Income for	4 Person I	Household	\$52,400				
		2022 Con	nputed Area I	Median Gro	oss Income	\$104,800				
		Utility	Allowance:	1 Bed	froom	\$109				
				2 Bed	Iroom	\$138				
				3 Bec	froom	\$169				
					Iroom	\$205				
Household Inco	me Limit	s by House	ehold Size:							
Household Size		30%	40%	50%	60%	80%	100%	120%	150%	200%
1 Person		\$22,020	\$29,360	\$36,700	\$44,040	\$58,720	\$73,400	\$88,080	\$110,100	\$146,800
2 Persons		\$25,170	\$33,560	\$41,950	\$50,340	\$67,120	\$83,900	\$100,680	\$125,850	\$167,800
3 Persons		\$28,320	\$37,760	\$47,200	\$56,640	\$75,520	\$94,400	\$113,280	\$141,600	\$188,800
4 Persons		\$31,440	\$41,920	\$52,400	\$62,880	\$83,840	\$104,800	\$125,760	\$157,200	\$209,600
5 Persons		\$33,960	\$45,280	\$56,600	\$67,920	\$90,560	\$113,200	\$135,840	\$169,800	\$226,400
6 Persons		\$36,480	\$48,640	\$60,800	\$72,960	\$97,280	\$121,600	\$145,920	\$182,400	\$243,200
Imputed Incom		by Numbei	of Bedroom	(Assuming	1.5 persor	s per bedro	om):			
	# Bed-									
Persons	rooms	30%	40%	50%	60%	80%	100%	120%	150%	200%
1	0	\$22,020	\$29,360	\$36,700	\$44,040	\$58,720	\$73,400	\$88,080	\$110,100	\$146,800
1.5	1	\$23,595	\$31,460	\$39,325	\$47,190	\$62,920	\$78,650	\$94,380	\$117,975	\$157,300
3	2	\$28,320	\$37,760	\$47,200	\$56,640	\$75,520	\$94,400	\$113,280	\$141,600	\$188,800
4.5 6	3 4	\$32,700 \$36,480	\$43,600 \$48,640	\$54,500 \$60,800	\$65,400 \$72,960	\$87,200	\$109,000 \$121,600	\$130,800 \$145,920	\$163,500 \$182,400	\$218,000 \$243,200
0	4	330,460	340,040	300,800	\$72,900	\$97,280	\$121,000	\$143,320	\$102,400	3243,200
LIHTC Tenant R	ent Limit	s by Numb	er of Bedroo	ms (assum	es 1.5 pers	ons per bedi	room):			
	30% 40% 5				0%	60	0%	80)%	
# Persons	Gross	Net	Gross	Net	Gross	Net	Gross	Net	Gross	Net
1 Bedroom	\$589	\$480	\$786	\$677	\$983	\$874	\$1,179	\$1,070	\$1,573	\$1,464
2 Bedroom	\$708	\$570	\$944	\$806	\$1,180	\$1,042	\$1,416	\$1,278	\$1,888	\$1,750
3 Bedroom	\$817	\$648	\$1,090	\$921	\$1,362	\$1,193	\$1,635	\$1,466	\$2,180	\$2,011
4 Bedroom	\$912	\$707	\$1,216	\$1,011	\$1,520	\$1,315	\$1,824	\$1,619	\$2,432	\$2,227
Source: U.S. Departm		ing and Urban							•	

Source: U.S. Department of Housing and Urban Development

The developers of the project were approved for 4 percent tax credits by Virginia Housing (VH) in 2022. To compensate for anticipated funding shortfalls, the developers are applying for 9 percent tax credits as supplemental funds in VH's 2023 funding round. The 60 affordable tax credit apartments include one bedroom, two bedroom, three bedroom, and four bedroom units targeted to households with incomes at or below 30, 50, 60, and 80 percent of Area Median Income (AMI).



The remaining 46 units will be subsidized through the Section 8 program targeted to very low income households. The community's unit features and amenities will be superior compared to other larger tax credit communities in the area.

B. Purpose

The purpose of this market study is to perform a market feasibility analysis through an examination of site characteristics, the economic context, a demographic analysis of the defined market area, a competitive housing analysis, a derivation of demand, and affordability/ penetration rate analyses. In accordance with Virginia Housing's 2022 Market Study Guidelines, both net and effective demand will include all of the subject's units proposed for the development.

C. Format of Report

The report format is Comprehensive. Accordingly, the market study addresses all required items set forth in the 2022 Market Study Guidelines of the Virginia Housing (VH). Furthermore, the market analyst has considered the recommended model content and market study index of the National Council of Housing Market Analysts (NCHMA.).

D. Client, Intended User, and Intended Use

The Client is The National Housing Trust. Along with the Client, the Intended Users are the Client's development partner, and representatives of VH and potential investors. The subject report will be submitted to VH as part of an application for nine percent tax credits.

E. Applicable Requirements

This market study is intended to conform to the requirements of the following:

- VH's 2022 Market Study Guidelines.
- National Council of Housing Market Analyst's (NCHMA) Model Content Standards and Market Study Checklist.

F. Scope of Work

To determine the appropriate scope of work for the assignment, we considered the intended use of the market study, the needs of the user, the complexity of the property, and other pertinent factors. Our concluded scope of work is described below:

- Please refer to Appendix 2 for a detailed list of NCHMA requirements and the corresponding pages of requirements within the report.
- Jerry Levin, Senior Analyst at Real Property Research Group, Inc. conducted a visit to the subject site and market area on December 1st, 2022.
- We present primary information gathered through field and phone interviews throughout the various sections of this report. The interviewees included rental community property managers and leasing agents. As part of our housing market research, RPRG communicated with staff at the City of Charlottesville's Department of Neighborhood Services and Albemarle County's Planning Division of the Department of Community Development. We reviewed local business and development websites and talked to local developers and management agents. We also reviewed the Virginia Housing website and contacted the local HUD office. Finally, we conducted a survey of rental communities in December 2022.
- All information obtained is incorporated in the appropriate section(s) of this report.



G. Report Limitations

The conclusions reached in a market feasibility analysis are inherently subjective and should not be relied upon as a determinative predictor of results that will actually occur in the marketplace. There can be no assurance that the estimates made or assumptions employed in preparing this report will in fact be realized or that other methods or assumptions might not be appropriate. The conclusions expressed in this report are as of the date of this report, and an analysis conducted as of another date may require different conclusions. The actual results achieved will depend on a variety of factors, including the performance of management, the impact of changes in general and local economic conditions, and the absence of material changes in the regulatory or competitive environment. Reference is made to the statement of Underlying Assumptions and Limiting Conditions contained in Appendix 1 of this report.

H. Other Pertinent Remarks

None.



II. PROJECT DESCRIPTION

A. Project Overview

1. Current Conditions

Friendship Court Apartments is an existing Low Income Housing Tax Credit (LIHTC) multifamily rental community located at 400-426 Garrett Street in Charlottesville, Virginia. The rental community includes 150 apartments and townhouses in 21 building clusters as well as community amenities. All of the units have project-based HUD Section 8 rental subsidies.

The property was initially constructed in 1978 and was purchased in 2002 by Piedmont Housing Alliance (Developer) and National Housing Trust. The property was subsequently renovated with tax credit equity in 2004 with the rental subsidies remaining in effect. Table 2 illustrates the current unit mix, unit sizes and HUD contract rents as well as utility allowances. With the project-based rental subsidies, tenants pay only 30 percent of their adjusted incomes for rent.

Table 2 Current Unit Distribution, Unit Sizes, and Rents, Friendship Court

Unit	Туре	No. Units	% Total	Heated SF	HUD Contract Rent	Utility Allowance	Gross Rent
2BR/1BA	Garden	80	53%	857	\$1,125	\$95	\$1,220
3BR/2BA	Garden	16	11%	1,237	\$1,400	\$149	\$1,549
3BR/1.5BA	Townhouse	38	25%	1,176	\$1,400	\$153	\$1,553
4BR/2.5BA	Townhouse	16	11%	1,326	\$1,475	\$197	\$1,672
Totals/	150		1,028	\$1,261	\$126	\$1,388	

Note: Contract rent includes water, sewer, and trash collection

Source: Piedmont Housing Alliance

All of the buildings have two-stories and brick exteriors. The units are basic but include kitchens with range, refrigerator and disposal. Flooring is carpet and VCT tile. All of the units include an inunit washer/dryer. An exterior storage unit is included on the rear patio of the townhouse units. The community amenities include an on-site supportive services program as well as after-school care in a community building. Other amenities include a large playground, basketball court and resident garden. The property remains fully occupied except for turnover and the waiting list is extensive.

2. Proposed Redevelopment

A Master Plan to reposition the existing Friendship Court Apartments as a mixed-income rental community was prepared in December 2016. The redevelopment is projected to take place in phases over the next 10 - 15 years. At full build-out the campus will contain approximately 500 units. The initial phase of redevelopment – the subject of this report - includes the construction of three new buildings with 106 units on the eastern side of the campus (Figure 1) (Figure 2) (Figure 3).

The first three phases contain 282 units:

 Phase I (the subject) contains 106 units of which 30 are tax credit units; 30 are workforce housing units (80% AMI); and 46 are subsidized Section 8 units. Construction on Phase I started January 2022. The 32 townhomes units will be completed in summer 2023 and the remaining 74 garden units will be completed in October/ November 2023. Forty-six



- households from the existing Friendship Court apartments will move into the Phase I units; these 46 existing units will then be demolished.
- Phase II contains 106 units of which are 100 are tax credit units and six are Land Trust units.
 Construction will start first quarter 2024 with completion in 18 months (third quarter 2025). Fifty-two families from the existing Friendship Court apartments will move into the Phase II units; these 52 units existing units will then be demolished.

Figure 1 Preliminary Site Plan, Friendship Court Phase I



Source: Piedmont Housing Alliance

• Phase III contains 70 units of which 66 are tax credit units and four are Land Trust Units. Construction will start fourth quarter 2025 with completion in 18 months (second quarter 2027). Fifty-two families from the existing Friendship Court apartments will move into Phase III units and the remaining units will be demolished.



Figure 2 Garden Elevation



Source: Piedmont Housing Alliance

Figure 3 Townhome Elevation



Source: Piedmont Housing Alliance

B. Detailed Project Information

1. Project Description

Friendship Court Phase I will include 106 one-, two-, three, and four-bedroom units. One four-story garden structure will contain 60 apartments and two two-story structures will contain 46 townhomes, all with private entrances (Table 3). Forty-three percent of the units (46) will have project based Section 8 low income subsidies; 27 percent of the units (30) will be apartments targeted to households earning up to 30, 50, and 60 percent of AMI, and 28 percent of the units



(30) will be "workforce housing" units targeted to households earning up to 80 percent of AMI. The unit distribution includes 21 one bedroom units (20 percent); 44 two bedroom units (42 percent); 30 three bedroom units (28 percent); and 11 four bedroom units (10 percent).

Table 3 Proposed Unit Mix - Friendship Court Phase I

Unit	Units	%	Туре	Income Level	Rent Subsidy	Contract Rent (1)	Utility Allowance	Gross Rent	Area (SF)	Contract Rent/ SF
	9% LIHTC									
1BR/1BA	6	6%	Garden	50%		\$744	\$109	\$853	642	\$1.16
1BR/1BA	4	4%	Garden	60%		\$855	\$109	\$964	642	\$1.33
1BR/1BA	11	10%	Garden	80%		\$1,285	\$109	\$1,394	642	\$2.00
Total 1 BR	21	20%				\$1,049	\$109	\$1,158	642	\$1.63
2BR/1BA	5	5%	Garden	30%		\$557	\$138	\$695	939	\$0.59
2BR/2BA	1	1%	TH	30%		\$557	\$138	\$695	1,154	\$0.48
2BR/2BA	9	8%	Garden	50%	Sect 8	\$1,493	\$138	\$1,631	939	\$1.59
2BR/2BA	3	3%	Garden	50%		\$980	\$138	\$1,118	939	\$1.04
2BR/2BA	3	3%	TH	50%	Sect 8	\$1,600	\$138	\$1,738	1,154	\$1.39
2BR/2BA	1	1%	TH	50%		\$980	\$138	\$1,118	1,154	\$0.85
2BR/2BA	5	5%	Garden	60%		\$1,022	\$138	\$1,160	939	\$1.09
2BR/2BA	14	13%	Garden	80%		\$1,350	\$138	\$1,488	939	\$1.44
2BR/2BA	3	3%	TH	80%		\$1,350	\$138	\$1,488	1,154	\$1.17
Total 2 BR	44	42%				\$1,217	\$138	\$1,355	978	\$1.24
3BR/2BA	2	2%	Garden	30%		\$574	\$169	\$743	1,276	\$0.45
3BR/2BA	2	2%	TH	30%		\$574	\$169	\$743	1,570	\$0.37
3BR/2BA	4	4%	Garden	50%	Sect 8	\$1,675	\$169	\$1,844	1,276	\$1.31
3BR/2.5BA	10	9%	TH	50%	Sect 8	\$1,750	\$169	\$1,919	1,570	\$1.11
3BR/2BA	8	8%	Garden	60%	Sect 8	\$1,675	\$169	\$1,844	1,276	\$1.31
3BR/2.5BA	2	2%	TH	60%	Sect 8	\$1,750	\$169	\$1,331	1,570	\$1.11
3BR/2.5BA	2	2%	TH	80%		\$1,529	\$169	\$1,623	1,570	\$0.97
Total 3 BR	30	28%				\$1,548	\$169	\$1,717	1,433	\$1.08
4BR/2BA	1	1%	Garden	30%		\$705	\$205	\$910	1,491	\$0.47
4BR/2.5BA	8	8%	TH	50%	Sect 8	\$1,950	\$205	\$2,155	1,959	\$1.00
4BR/2BA	2	2%	Garden	60%	Sect 8	\$1,800	\$205	\$2,005	1,491	\$1.21
Total 4 BR	11	10%				\$1,810	\$205	\$2,015	1,831	\$0.99
Total/Avg	106					\$1,339	\$148	\$1,487	1,129	\$1.19
Note: Contract re							Model		No. 74	%
Source: Piedmont Housing Alliance Garden Units										70%
Average Net Rentable Square Footages were used. Townhome Units										30%

Average Net Rentable Square Footages were used. Number of Section 8 Units

Target AMI	No.	%
30%	11	10%
50%	10	9%
50% Section 8	34	32%
60%	9	8%
60% Section 8	12	11%
80%	30	28%
Total	106	

Total

106

- One bedroom floor plans are sized at 642 square feet.
- Two bedroom floor plans are sized from 939 to 1,154 square feet and average 978 square
- Three bedroom floor plans are sized from 1,276 to 1,570 square feet and average 1,433 square feet.
- Four bedroom floor plans are sized from 1,491 to 1,959 square feet and average 1,831 square feet.



2. Project Features and Community Amenities

Units will feature energy-efficient appliances including range/ oven, refrigerator, microwave, dishwasher, range hood, laminate counters, and wood cabinets (Table 4). Luxury vinyl tile (LVT) flooring will cover the entire apartment. A stacked washer/dryer will be provided in each unit. Townhome units will have private entrances.

Table 4 Unit Features and Community Amenities – Friendship Court Phase I

Unit Features	Community Amenities
Energy Star appliances – refrigerator, stove, microwave, dishwasher Laminate counters Central HVAC Luxury vinyl tile Stacked washer/ dryer. Townhomes will feature private entrances.	Existing Community Amenities On-site resident services program After school care in a community center Playground Resident Garden New Community Amenities Library Work room/ conference center Fitness center

The existing community amenities that will be available to tenants at the subject include an on-site supportive services programs, after-school care in a community building, a large playground, and resident garden. Additional amenities at the subject will include a library, work room/ conference center and fitness facility. The existing basketball court will be removed during construction of the new buildings. The community will offer 49 surface parking spaces and 67 space in an underground garage located below the new multi-family structure.

3. Proposed Timing of Development

The Developer is submitting a supplemental request to VH for competitive (nine percent) Low Income Housing Tax Credits for the March 2023 funding round. Construction started in January 2022 with first move-ins expected in summer 2023 and completion in fourth quarter 2023.

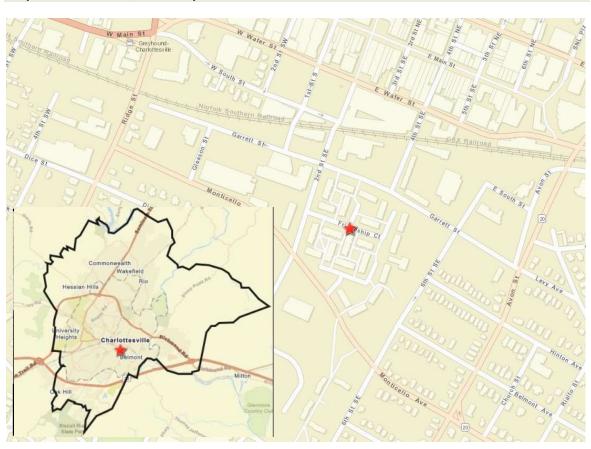


III. SITE AND NEIGHBORHOOD ANALYSIS

A. Site Analysis

1. Site Location

The subject site is located in downtown Charlottesville, two blocks south of that portion of Main Street known as the "Downtown Mall" (Map 1). The seven-block Downtown Mall is a well-recognized pedestrian shopping and dining locale. The Mall was hard hit during the Pandemic in 2020 that resulted in many closures but is now recovering due to the concerted efforts of the downtown business organization. The Downtown Mall is now lined with 50 shops and boutiques, 15 restaurants and cafes, art galleries, performing arts venues as well as service-oriented businesses (banks, professional offices, government offices). In addition to commercial uses, many of the upper stories of first floor retail uses along the Mall are occupied by apartments. There are also numerous condominium and rental properties located along the Mall's periphery.



Map 1 Site Location, Friendship Court

2. Size, Shape and Topography

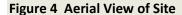
The overall project site consists of 11.75 acres. The Phase I project is located on 3.87 acres of the overall site. The existing buildings are located along Garrett Street, 2nd Street SE and Monticello Avenue, while the portion of the site used for the initial phase of redevelopment is the open green



area primarily fronting along 6th Street SE. The overall site has a rectangular shape and the topography slopes downward from street level along both Garrett and 6th Street SE. Running diagonally through that portion of the site identified for the initial phase of redevelopment is Pollocks Branch, an underground stream buried in a 6' by 6' culvert. Because this stream accommodates run-off from a significant portion of the City of Charlottesville, the relocation of this stream is not considered to be financially feasible. Placement of future buildings on the site will need to maintain a buffer from this flood-prone area.

3. Existing Uses

As observed during RPRG's recent site visit on December 1st, 2022, the subject site is improved with 21 clusters of two-story buildings as well as a community building and separate leasing office (Figure 4). The site also includes a playground, basketball court, resident garden and open space as well as surface parking. The majority of the buildings are enclosed by a perimeter iron fence that is open during the day but is kept locked after dark. The Phase I parcel is an active construction site (Figure 5).



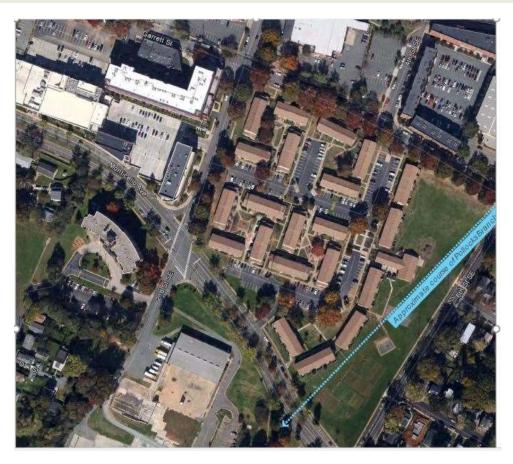




Figure 5 View of Existing Site



Looking southwest along 6th St SE (site on right)



Looking northwest at site from 6th St SE



Looking southwest at site from 6th St SE



Looking west at site from 6th St SE

4. Description of Land Uses Surrounding the Subject Site

The area near the subject site is comprised of a variety of uses, including other residential multifamily rental communities, both market rate (Norcross Station) and subsidized (Crescent Halls public housing); ownership condominium properties (Gleason building); commercial office buildings (ACAC and Ferguson Enterprises), urban retail (Three Notched Brewing Company and The Glass Building) as well as miscellaneous uses, such as the Water Street Parking Garage and the CSX Railroad tracks.

The land uses directly bordering the subject site are as follows and are presented in Figure 6:



- North: Uses along Garrett Street, including Norcross Station (88 market rate apartments in an adaptive reuse midrise building and two three-story garden buildings with lofts). Two blocks to the north is Charlottesville's Downtown Mall district.
- East: 6th Street SE, a one-way street for northbound traffic. Single-family detached homes are located along this road.
- **South:** Monticello Avenue, a two-way street with center median. IX Art Park, a unique walk-through sculpture park anchored by the Three Notched Brewing Company.
- West: Uses located off 2nd Street SE, including the 38-unit Gleason building, the Atlantic Coast Athletic Club, a state-of-the-art fitness center with rooftop pool, office buildings and Crescent Halls midrise public housing

Figure 6 Views of Surrounding Land Uses



Norcross Station new construction building



Crescent Halls public housing (recently renovated)



IX Art Park & Three Notched Brewery



Directional signage one block from site)





View along 6th Street SE

B. Neighborhood Analysis

1. General Description of Neighborhood

The subject is located in an urban section of downtown Charlottesville consisting of a mixture of residential uses (two story to mid-rise condominiums), one to six story offices, street level retail (eating, shops, services), hotels (Residence Inn by Marriott and Omni), a federal courthouse, and miscellaneous uses (distribution center, bus terminal, structured garages, health club). The seven block "Downtown Mall" (also known as Main Street), located just two blocks northeast of the site, was one of the few successful examples nationally of a pedestrianized "main street". At its height, the Downtown Mall was lined with 120 shops and boutiques, 30 restaurants and cafes, art galleries, performing arts venues, and customer services (banks, professional offices, government offices). During COVID's lockdown, many stores and restaurants had closed but efforts are underway to revitalize this corridor.

An impetus to downtown development is the advent of several recent office developments in and around the downtown core of Charlottesville that will add nearly $\frac{1}{2}$ million square feet of Class A office space.

- The 140,000 square foot CODE (Center of Developing Entrepreneurs) office building located at 240 W. Main Street (one-half mile northwest of subject)) opened in January 2022 and is fully leased.
- The 120,000 square foot 3Twenty3 office building at 323 Second St. SE (two blocks northwest of the subject), opened mid-2022 and is also fully leased.
- Dairy Central's 50,000 square foot office building at 946 Grady Avenue (one mile northwest of the subject) opened in early 2022 and is fully leased.
- The new headquarters for Charlottesville-based Apex Clean Energy, a 187,000-square-foot, seven-story headquarters at 100 Garret Street (four blocks west of the subject, completed construction in 2022.

In addition to commercial uses, many of the upper stories of first floor retail uses along the Mall are occupied by apartments. A half dozen condominium and rental properties are located along the Mall's periphery. The parallel streets of Water Street (to the south) and Market Street (to the south) are also lined with shops and services. The Downtown Warehouse District containing boutiques and eateries is located east of the site. The massive University of Virginia educational and medical campuses lie 1.5 to 2.5 miles to the west.



2. Visibility

The proposed new rental buildings on the Friendship Court site will have excellent visibility from surrounding roadways including Garrett Street, Monticello Avenue and 6th Street SE. This location is heavily traveled due to its proximity to both the Downtown Mall (two blocks to the north) and the IX Art Park (the adjoining block to the south). The streets surrounding Friendship Court are also heavily traveled by pedestrians who are walking to the nearby shopping, employment and entertainment venues. We believe that the site will have both good visibility as well as a readily recognizable location.

3. Vehicular Access

Currently, vehicular access to Friendship Court is from Monticello Avenue to the south and 2nd Street SE from the west. The proposed initial phase will be located on the eastern corners of the site so that traffic to the buildings will need to travel past the existing rental community. In the future, there are plans to extend 4th Street SE through the site from Garrett Street to Monticello Avenue. This will open the site up to the neighborhood and increase accessibility to the planned new rental apartment buildings.

Overall, the site is convenient to major roads and public transit nodes. The downtown roadways connect to the University of Virginia campus roughly 1.5 miles to the west while north-west routes link to VA Route 250 Bypass/U.S. Route 29. Several routes provide access within roughly two miles to I-64, a major east-west connector in central Virginia. Although traffic in the downtown can be challenging, the site has good access to numerous outbound roadways.

Route 29 is the major commercial corridor of the Charlottesville area that stretches from Downtown Mall and UVA Campus to the Barracks Road Center, Seminole Square, Shops at Stonefield, Rio Hill Shopping Center and further north to Hollymead Town Center, UVA Research Center, and NGIC. On a regional basis, Route 29 links Charlottesville with the Northern Virginia/ Washington DC metropolitan area (to the north) and with Lynchburg, Danville, and Greensboro, North Carolina (to the south). The 250 Bypass provides access to Interstate 64, a primary eastwest connector in central Virginia, which directly links Charlottesville with Staunton and Interstate-81 to the west and Richmond and the Norfolk/ Hampton Roads area to the east.).

4. Availability of Public Transit

Charlottesville Transit Services (CTS) is the primary provider of mass transit services to the citizens of Charlottesville although other bus routes are operated by the University Transit Service (UTS). The subject site is located within roughly a five-minute walk of the Downtown Transit Station, located at the eastern terminus of the Downtown Mall. This transit hub provides access to all of the bus routes operated within Charlottesville; transfers between bus lines are available at no additional charge. CAT Route 1 (East Market Street and Piedmont Virginia Community College) stops directly in front of the subject site and several other routes, including CAT Route 2 (5th Street Station and Downtown), CAT Route 3 (Belmont and Southwood) and CAT Route 4 (Cherry Avenue and Harris Road) have stops within roughly one block. The City of Charlottesville also offers free trolley service that regularly travels the loop connecting the University of Virginia campus with the downtown area.

The closest Amtrak station is located 0.8 mile west of the site. The station is served by the Cardinal, Crescent and Northeast Regional lines with service to all of the major East Coast cities. Amtrak Virginia Thruway buses also provide connecting service to Richmond and other destinations. The Greyhound Bus terminal is located at 310 W. Main Street (0.3 miles west). The local Charlottesville-Albemarle County Airport is located roughly ten miles to the north.



5. Pedestrian Access

There are sidewalks along all of the streets that border the subject site and throughout the Friendship Court property. The local neighborhood is pedestrian-friendly with crosswalks.

6. Accessibility Improvements under Construction and Planned

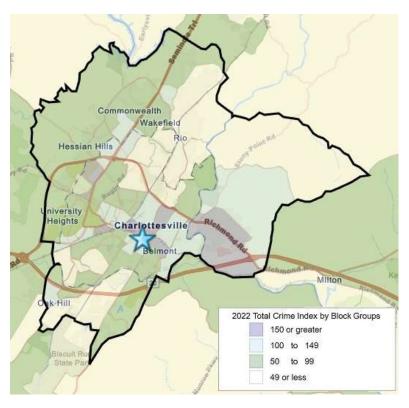
According to the State of Virginia DOT's Six Year Improvement Program (SYIP) for Charlottesville (2023 to 2028), over \$20 million has been allocated for improvements to pedestrian and bicycle circulation/streetscapes along W. Main Street.

7. Public Safety

CrimeRisk data is an analysis tool for crime provided by Applied Geographic Solutions (AGS). CrimeRisk is a block-group level index that measures the relative risk of crime compared to a national average. AGS analyzes known socio-economic indicators for local jurisdictions that report crime statistics to the FBI under the Uniform Crime Reports (UCR) program. Based on detailed modeling of these relationships, CrimeRisk provides a detailed view of the risk of total crime as well as specific crime types at the block group level. In accordance with the reporting procedures used in the UCR reports, aggregate indexes have been prepared for personal and property crimes separately as well as a total index. However, it must be recognized that these are unweighted indexes, in that a murder is weighted no more heavily than purse snatching in this computation. The analysis provides a useful measure of the relative overall crime risk in an area but should be used in conjunction with other measures. The color graduations correspond to relative crime risk – tan is the lowest risk; green is low to moderate risk; light blue is medium; and dark blue is the highest crime risk.

The central core of Charlottesville generally exhibits higher rates of crime than the surrounding area since much of this area is colored in the light and blue shades (Map 2). The subject is located in a neighborhood that contains light blue census tracts that represent a moderate degree of crime risk that is typical of a more urban However, the area is regarded as a safe place to live according to local managers and the perceived threat of crime has not been an impediment to virtually full occupancies at many of the downtown rental communities. The Charlottesville Fire and Police Departments are located within a mile of the site.

Map 2 Friendship Court I Market Area CrimeRisk Index



Source: Esri



C. Residential Support Network

1. Key Facilities and Services near the Subject Site

The appeal of a residential community is based in part on its proximity to facilities and services that are required on a day-to-day basis. Key facilities and services and their distances from the subject site are listed in Table 5 and the locations of those facilities are plotted on Map 3.

Table 5 Key Facilities and Services near Subject Site

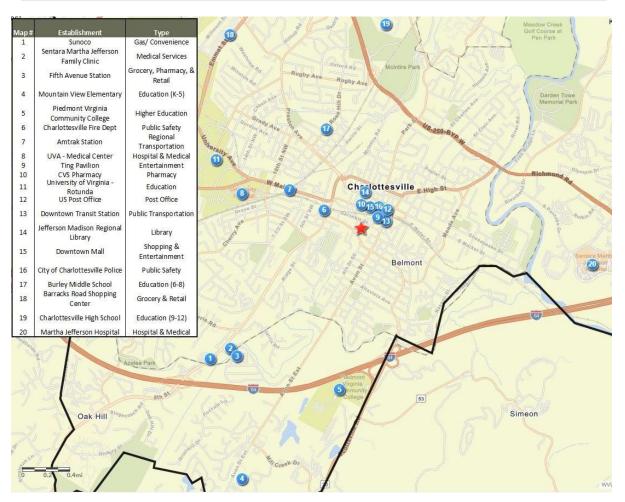
Establishment	Address	Туре	Distance (miles)
IX Art Park	520 2nd Street SE	Entertainment	0.1 mi S
ACAC - Health Club	455 2nd Street SE	Recreation	0.1 mi W
Warehouse District (Glass Building)	313 E. 2nd Street	Shopping & Entertainment	0.1 mi W
Downtown Family Health Care	310 Avon Street	Medical Services	0.2 mi E
Ting Pavilion	600 E. Water Street	Entertainment	0.2 mi E
Downtown Mall	200 - 600 E. Main Street	Shopping & Entertainment	0.2 mi N
CVS Pharmacy	208 E. Main Street	Pharmacy	0.2 mi N
Downtown Transit Station	615 E. Water Street	Public Transportation	0.2 mi NE
Jefferson Madison Regional Library	201 E. Market Street	Library	0.3 mi N
Market Street Market	400 E. Market Street	Convenience Store	0.3 mi N
City of Charlottesville Police	606 E. Market Street	Public Safety	0.3 mi N
Greyhound Bus Station	310 W. Main Street	Regional Transportation	0.3 mi NW
Charlottesville Fire Dept	203 Ridge Street	Public Safety	0.4 mi W
Clark Elementary School	1000 Belmont Avenue	Public Education (K-4)	0.5 mi E
Amtrak Station	810 W. Main Street	Regional Transportation	0.8 mi NW
UVA - Medical Center	1215 Lee Street	Hospital & Medical	1.3 mi W
Buford Middle School	1000 Cherry Avenue	Public Education (7-8)	1.4 mi W
Pantops Shopping Center (Food Lion)	394 S.Pantops Drive	Grocery & Retail	1.7 mi E
University of Virginia - Rotunda	1826 University Avenue	Education	1.9 mi W
Fifth Avenue Station (Wegman's)	149 5th Street Station Pkwy	Grocery & Retail	2.2 mi S
Walker Upper Elementary School	1564 Dairy Road	Public Education (5-6)	2.4 mi N
Piedmont Virginia Community College	501 College Drive	Higher Education	2.4 mi S
Charlottesville High School	1400 Melbourne Road	Public Education (9-12)	2.5 mi N
Barracks Road Shopping Center (Harris Teeter, Kroger)	1117 Emmet Street N	Grocery & Retail	2.6 mi NW
Whole Foods	1797 Hydraulic Rad	Supermarket	3.4 mi N
Martha Jefferson Hospital	500 Martha Jefferson Drive	Hospital & Medical	3.5 mi E
Rio Hill Shopping Center (Lowes, Wal- Mart)	1940 Rio Hill Drive	General Retail	5.0 mi N
Charlottesville-Albemarle Airport	Bowen Loop	Air Transportation	10.7 mi N

Note: Distances calculated from 418 Garrett Street, Charlottesville, VA 22902

Source: Real Property Research Group, Inc.



Map 3 Neighborhood Amenities



2. Essential Services

a. Health Care

Two major hospital complexes – the UVA Medical Center and Martha Jefferson Hospital – are one to 3.5 miles from the site. There are numerous private medical practitioners in the City of Charlottesville, including the Downtown Family Health Center, located within a five minute walk of the subject site. The local CVS Pharmacy is also within walking distance.

- The nationally recognized 631 bed UVA Medical Center is part of the University of Virginia
 Health System associated with the University of Virginia in Charlottesville. The health
 system features a medical center (Level I Trauma Center, Children's Hospital, Cancer
 Center, Heart and Vascular Center, Neurosciences Center), school of medicine, school of
 nursing, and health sciences library.
- Martha Jefferson Hospital is a nonprofit 176 bed community hospital with 365 affiliated physicians. The hospital operates 10 primary care and three specialty practices.



b. Education

The Commonwealth of Virginia administers Standards of Learning (SOL) Assessment Tests to monitor student performance and the quality of classroom instruction in public school systems across the state. The most comprehensive testing occurs in the 3rd, 5th, 8th, and 11th grades. Elementary and middle school students are tested in core areas including English, history, mathematics, science, and writing. High school tests are conducted upon students' completion of relevant coursework and focus on more specific subject areas such as algebra I, algebra II, biology, chemistry, and geometry, in addition to English and writing.

The results of SOL tests can be used to compare the performance of students in various schools and school districts. To construct this comparison, we compiled data on the percentage of students testing at the state-defined 'proficient' level or 'advanced' level in core subject areas. We compiled data for the 2021 to 2022 school year to compare overall school performance on a school district basis in Virginia and to compare school performance across the school district.

Charlottesville City Public Schools System provides instruction to all school-age children in Charlottesville. As of the 2021-2022 school year, this public school system ranked 112th out of the 131 school districts in the Commonwealth of Virginia with 60.2 percent of their students testing at a "Proficient" or "Advanced" level, below the overall Virginia average of 71.5 percent (Table 6).

Table 6 Standards of Learning Test Results, Cities and Counties of Virginia – 2021/2022 School Year

Rank County English Math English Math English Algebra Composite			Grade 3		Grade 8		High School		
2	Rank	County	English	Math	English	Math	English	Algebra I	Composite
3 York County 86 86 84 82 92 91 86.8 4 Wise County 82 82 81 84 92 94 85.8 5 Lexington City 93 94 88 47 91 97 85.0 6 Russell County 82 82 78 <	1	Falls Church City	87	86	93	84	95	91	89.3
4 Wise County 82 82 81 84 92 94 85.8 5 Lexington City 93 94 88 47 91 97 85.0 6 Russell County 82 82 78 86 91 83.8 58 Middlesex County 44 60 60 77 85 99 70.7 60 Powhatan County 66 70 71 58 75 82 70.3 61 Warren County 68 67 66 47 90 83 70.2 62 Staunton City 68 67 66 47 90 83 70.2 63 Bristol City 68 73 67 53 84 73 69.7 64 Suffolk City 63 63 73 58 85 74 69.3 65 Lee County 64 61 64 54	2	Botetourt County	87	88	84	80	92	91	87.0
5 Lexington City 93 94 88 47 91 97 85.0 6 Russell County 82 82 78 <	3	York County	86	86	84	82	92	91	86.8
6 Russell County 82 82 78 <	4	Wise County	82	82	81	84	92	94	85.8
58 Middlesex County 44 60 60 77 85 99 70.8 59 King George County 70 71 74 52 90 67 70.7 60 Powhatan County 68 67 66 47 90 83 70.2 61 Warren County 68 67 66 47 90 83 70.2 62 Staunton City 68 67 65 47 90 83 70.2 63 Bristol City 70 62 70 49 82 84 69.5 64 Suffolk City 63 63 73 58 85 74 69.3 65 Lee County 64 61 64 54 83 89 69.2 66 Pulaski County 66 69 64 49 92 74 69.0 67 Frederick County 65 63 66	5	Lexington City	93	94	88	47	91	97	85.0
59 King George County 70 71 74 52 90 67 70.7 60 Powhatan County 66 70 71 58 75 82 70.3 61 Warren County 68 67 66 47 90 83 70.2 62 Staunton City 68 73 67 53 84 73 69.7 63 Bristol City 70 49 82 84 69.5 64 Suffolk City 63 63 73 58 85 74 69.3 65 Lee County 64 61 64 54 83 89 69.2 66 Pulaski County 66 69 64 49 92 74 69.0 67 Frederick County 65 63 66 50 88 81 68.8 80 Dinwiddle County 70 60 49 75 79	6	Russell County	82	82	78	<	86	91	83.8
60 Powhatan County 66 70 71 58 75 82 70.3 61 Warren County 68 67 66 47 90 83 70.2 62 Staunton City 68 73 67 53 84 73 69.7 63 Bristol City 70 62 70 49 82 84 69.5 64 Suffolk City 63 63 73 58 85 74 69.3 65 Lee County 64 61 64 54 83 89 69.2 66 Pulaski County 66 66 69 64 49 92 74 69.0 67 Frederick County 65 63 66 50 88 81 68.8 80 Dinwiddle County 67 67 63 67 44 85 77 67.2 81 Henrico County 66 61 74 38 86 77 67.0 83 Alleghany County 69 70 63 45 81 74 67.0 83 Alleghany County 69 70 63 45 81 74 67.0 85 Shenandoah County 61 70 59 43 84 85 67.0 85 Spotsylvania County 70 67 67 67 37 87 74 67.0 85 Spotsylvania County 70 67 67 67 37 87 74 67.0 85 Spotsylvania County 70 67 67 67 37 87 74 67.0 108 Lynchburg City 60 53 64 43 82 73 62.5 110 Prince Edward County 55 62 58 32 90 66 60.5 111 Nottoway County 59 58 57 43 86 59 60.3 112 Charlost Edity 51 43 62 41 81 65 57.2 113 Manassas Park City 51 43 62 41 81 65 57.2 128 Richmond City 51 43 84 66 18 82 55 47.2 129 Franklin City 51 43 84 66 18 82 55 47.2 129 Franklin City 51 43 84 65 57 20 81 54 66.7 131 Danville City 51 46 62 21 81 45 46.7 131 Danville City 51 51 58 60 22 1 81 45 46.7 131 Danville City 51 54 66 62 21 81 45 46.7 131 Danville City 51 50 20 54 57 42.2	58	Middlesex County	44	60	60	77	85	99	70.8
61 Warren County 62 Staunton City 63 Bristol City 64 Suffolk City 65 Staunton City 66 70 62 70 49 82 84 69.5 64 Suffolk City 65 Lee County 66 69 64 61 64 54 83 89 69.2 66 Pulaski County 66 69 64 49 92 74 69.0 67 Frederick County 65 63 66 50 88 81 68.8 80 Dinwiddie County 67 Frederick County 68 66 61 70 49 85 77 67.2 81 Henrico County 69 70 63 67 44 85 77 67.2 82 Albemarle County 69 70 63 45 81 74 67.0 83 Alleghany County 69 70 63 45 81 74 67.0 84 Martinsville City 54 61 68 41 91 87 67.0 85 Shenandoah County 66 70 67 67 37 87 74 67.0 86 Spotsylvania County 67 67 67 67 37 87 74 67.0 87 Spotsylvania County 88 Spotsylvania County 89 70 67 67 37 87 74 67.0 80 Spotsylvania County 80 55 46 58 39 88 79 60.8 81 70 67.0 82 Charlottesville City 81 82 77 60.2 82 83 84 85 67.0 84 85 67.0 85 Shenandoah County 86 89 70 67 67 77 77 78 78 78 78 78 78 78 78 78 78 78	59	King George County	70	71	74	52	90	67	70.7
62 Staunton City 68 73 67 53 84 73 69.7 63 Bristol City 70 62 70 49 82 84 69.5 64 Suffolk City 63 63 63 73 58 85 74 69.3 65 Lee County 64 61 64 54 83 89 69.2 66 Pulaski County 65 63 66 50 88 81 68.8 80 Dinwiddie County 67 67 63 67 44 85 77 67.2 81 Henrico County 66 61 74 38 86 77 67.0 83 Alleghany County 69 70 63 45 81 74 67.0 84 Martinsville City 54 61 68 41 91 87 67.0 85 Shenandoah County 61 70 59 43 84 85 67.0 86 Spotsylvania County 70 67 67 37 87 74 67.0 87 Spotsylvania County 70 67 67 38 39 88 79 60.8 88 Spotsylvania County 70 67 67 37 87 74 67.0 89 Portsmouth City 55 46 58 39 88 79 60.8 80 Lynchburg City 55 46 58 39 88 79 60.8 81 Ones Charles City 55 46 58 39 88 79 60.8 82 Charlottesville City 55 46 58 32 90 66 60.5 83 Charlottesville City 70 57 54 21 82 77 60.2 84 Spunsassa City 51 43 62 41 81 65 57.2 85 Shenandoah County 55 58 50 34 74 76 57.2 86 Spotsylvania County 55 56 58 50 34 74 76 57.2 87 Charlottesville City 70 57 54 21 82 77 60.2 88 Spunsassa City 51 43 62 41 81 65 57.2 89 Richmond City 51 31 38 57 20 81 54 46.8 80 Dinwiddie County 45 26 62 21 81 45 46.7 80 Bristol City 41 80 33 47 22 54 57 42.2	60	Powhatan County	66	70	71	58	75	82	70.3
63 Bristol City 70 62 70 49 82 84 69.5 64 Suffolk City 63 63 63 73 58 85 74 69.3 65 Lee County 64 61 64 54 83 89 69.2 66 Pulaski County 66 69 64 49 92 74 69.0 67 Frederick County 65 63 66 50 88 81 68.8 80 Dinwiddie County 67 70 70 60 49 75 79 67.2 81 Henrico County 67 63 67 44 85 77 67.2 82 Albemarle County 66 61 74 38 86 77 67.0 83 Alleghany County 69 70 63 45 81 74 67.0 84 Martinsville City 54 61 68 41 91 87 67.0 85 Shenandoah County 61 70 59 43 84 85 67.0 86 Spotsylvania County 70 67 67 37 87 74 67.0 108 Lynchburg City 60 53 64 43 82 73 62.5 109 Portsmouth City 55 46 58 39 88 79 60.8 110 Prince Edward County 55 62 58 32 90 66 60.5 111 Nottoway County 59 58 57 43 86 59 60.3 112 Charlottesville City 70 57 54 21 82 77 60.2 113 Manassas Park City 47 40 60 43 73 82 57.5 114 Brunswick County 51 58 50 34 74 76 57.2 115 Manassas City 51 43 62 41 81 65 57.2 128 Richmond City 31 38 57 20 81 54 46.8 130 Charles City County 45 26 62 21 81 45 46.7 131 Danville City 40 33 47 22 54 57 42.2	61	Warren County	68	67	66	47	90	83	70.2
64 Suffolk City 63 63 73 58 85 74 69.3 65 Lee County 64 61 64 54 83 89 69.2 66 Pulaski County 66 69 64 49 92 74 69.0 67 Frederick County 65 63 66 50 88 81 68.8 80 Dinwiddie County 70 70 60 49 75 79 67.2 81 Henrico County 66 61 74 38 86 77 67.2 82 Albemarle County 66 61 74 38 86 77 67.0 83 Alleghany County 69 70 63 45 81 74 67.0 84 Martinsville City 54 61 68 41 91 87 67.0 85 Shenandoah County 61 70 59 43 84 85 67.0 85 Spotsylvania County 70 67 67 67 37 87 74 67.0 108 Lynchburg City 60 53 64 43 82 73 62.5 109 Portsmouth City 55 46 58 39 88 79 60.8 110 Prince Edward County 55 62 58 32 90 66 60.5 111 Nottoway County 59 58 57 43 86 59 60.3 112 Charlottesville City 51 47 40 60 43 73 82 57.5 114 Brunswick County 51 58 50 34 74 76 57.2 115 Manassas City 51 43 82 62 21 81 65 57.2 129 Franklin City 31 38 57 20 81 54 46.8 130 Charles City Cunty 45 26 62 21 81 45 46.7 131 Danville City 40 33 47 22 54 57 42.2	62	Staunton City	68	73	67	53	84	73	69.7
65 Lee County 66 Pulaski County 66 69 64 49 92 74 69.0 67 Frederick County 65 63 66 50 88 81 68.8 80 Dinwiddie County 67 67 63 67 44 85 77 67.2 81 Henrico County 68 66 61 74 38 86 77 67.2 82 Albemarle County 69 70 63 45 81 74 67.0 83 Alleghany County 69 70 63 45 81 74 67.0 84 Martinsville City 54 61 68 41 91 87 67.0 85 Shenandoah County 61 70 59 43 84 85 67.0 86 Spotsylvania County 70 67 67 37 87 74 67.0 108 Lynchburg City 60 53 64 43 82 73 62.5 109 Portsmouth City 55 46 58 39 88 79 60.8 110 Prince Edward County 55 62 58 32 90 66 60.5 111 Nottoway County 59 58 57 43 86 59 60.3 112 Charlottesville City 70 57 54 21 82 77 60.2 113 Manassas Park City 70 51 43 62 41 81 65 57.2 114 Brunswick County 51 58 50 34 74 76 57.2 115 Manassas City 51 43 62 41 81 65 57.2 128 Richmond City 44 38 46 18 82 55 47.2 129 Franklin City 31 38 57 20 81 54 46.8 130 Charles City County 45 26 62 21 81 45 46.7 131 Danville City 40 33 47 22 54 57 42.2	63	Bristol City	70	62	70	49	82	84	69.5
66 Pulaski County 66 69 64 49 92 74 69.0 67 Frederick County 65 63 66 50 88 81 68.8 80 Dinwiddie County 70 70 60 49 75 79 67.2 81 Henrico County 67 63 67 44 85 77 67.2 82 Albemarle County 69 70 63 45 81 74 67.0 83 Alleghany County 69 70 63 45 81 74 67.0 84 Martinsville City 54 61 68 41 91 87 67.0 85 Shenandoah County 61 70 59 43 84 85 67.0 86 Spotsylvania County 70 67 67 37 87 74 67.0 80 Lynchburg City 60 53	64	Suffolk City	63	63	73	58	85	74	69.3
67 Frederick County 65 63 66 50 88 81 68.8 80 Dinwiddie County 70 70 60 49 75 79 67.2 81 Henrico County 67 63 67 44 85 77 67.2 82 Albemarle County 68 61 74 38 86 77 67.0 83 Alleghany County 69 70 63 45 81 74 67.0 84 Martinsville City 54 61 68 41 91 87 67.0 85 Shenandoah County 61 70 59 43 84 85 67.0 86 Spotsylvania County 70 67 67 37 87 74 67.0 108 Lynchburg City 60 53 64 43 82 73 62.5 109 Portsmouth City 55 46 58 39 88 79 60.8 110 Prince Edward County 55 62 58 32 90 66 60.5 111 Nottoway County 59 58 57 43 86 59 60.3 112 Charlottesville City 70 57 54 21 82 77 60.2 113 Manassas Park City 47 40 60 43 73 82 57.5 114 Brunswick County 51 58 50 34 74 76 57.2 115 Manassas City 51 43 62 41 81 65 57.2 128 Richmond City 41 38 46 18 82 55 47.2 129 Franklin City 31 38 57 20 81 54 46.8 130 Charles City County 45 26 62 21 81 54 46.7 131 Danville City 40 33 47 22 54 57 42.2	65	Lee County	64	61	64	54	83	89	69.2
80 Dinwiddie County 70 70 60 49 75 79 67.2 81 Henrico County 67 63 67 44 85 77 67.2 82 Albemarle County 66 61 74 38 86 77 67.0 83 Alleghany County 69 70 63 45 81 74 67.0 84 Martinsville City 54 61 68 41 91 87 67.0 85 Shenandoah County 61 70 59 43 84 85 67.0 86 Spotsylvania County 70 67 67 37 87 74 67.0 86 Spotsylvania County 50 53 64 43 82 73 62.5 109 Portsmouth City 55 46 58 39 88 79 60.8 110 Prince Edward County 55 62<	66	Pulaski County	66	69	64	49	92	74	69.0
81 Henrico County 67 63 67 44 85 77 67.2 82 Albemarle County 66 61 74 38 86 77 67.0 83 Alleghany County 69 70 63 45 81 74 67.0 84 Martinsville City 54 61 68 41 91 87 67.0 85 Shenandoah County 70 67 67 37 87 74 67.0 86 Spotsylvania County 70 67 67 37 87 74 67.0 108 Lynchburg City 60 53 64 43 82 73 62.5 109 Portsmouth City 55 46 58 39 88 79 60.8 110 Prince Edward County 55 62 58 32 90 66 60.5 111 Nottoway County 59 58	67	Frederick County	65	63	66	50	88	81	68.8
82 Albemarle County 66 61 74 38 86 77 67.0 83 Alleghany County 69 70 63 45 81 74 67.0 84 Martinsville City 54 61 68 41 91 87 67.0 85 Shenandoah County 61 70 59 43 84 85 67.0 86 Spotsylvania County 70 67 67 37 87 74 67.0 108 Lynchburg City 60 53 64 43 82 73 62.5 109 Portsmouth City 55 46 58 39 88 79 60.8 110 Prince Edward County 55 62 58 32 90 66 60.5 111 Nottoway County 59 58 57 43 86 59 60.3 112 Charlottesville City 70 57 54 21 82 77 60.2 113 Manassas Par	80	Dinwiddie County	70	70	60	49	75	79	67.2
83 Alleghany County 69 70 63 45 81 74 67.0 84 Martinsville City 54 61 68 41 91 87 67.0 85 Shenandoah County 61 70 59 43 84 85 67.0 86 Spotsylvania County 70 67 67 37 87 74 67.0 108 Lynchburg City 60 53 64 43 82 73 62.5 109 Portsmouth City 55 46 58 39 88 79 60.8 110 Prince Edward County 55 62 58 32 90 66 60.5 111 Nottoway County 59 58 57 43 86 59 60.3 112 Charlottesville City 70 57 54 21 82 77 60.2 113 Manassas Park City 47 40 60 43 73 82 57.5 114 Brunswick	81	Henrico County	67	63	67	44	85	77	67.2
84 Martinsville City 54 61 68 41 91 87 67.0 85 Shenandoah County 61 70 59 43 84 85 67.0 86 Spotsylvania County 70 67 67 37 87 74 67.0 108 Lynchburg City 60 53 64 43 82 73 62.5 109 Portsmouth City 55 46 58 39 88 79 60.8 110 Prince Edward County 55 62 58 32 90 66 60.5 111 Nottoway County 59 58 57 43 86 59 60.3 112 Charlottesville City 70 57 54 21 82 77 60.2 113 Manassas Park City 47 40 60 43 73 82 57.5 114 Brunswick County 51 58 50 34 74 76 57.2 115 Manassas City 51 43 62 41 81 65 57.2 128 Richmond City 44 38 46 18 82 55 47.2 129 Franklin City 31 38 57 20 81 54 46.8 130 Charles City County 45 26 62 21 81 45 46.7 131 Danville City 40 33 47 22 54 57 42.2	82	Albemarle County	66	61	74	38	86	77	67.0
85 Shenandoah County 61 70 59 43 84 85 67.0 86 Spotsylvania County 70 67 67 37 87 74 67.0 108 Lynchburg City 60 53 64 43 82 73 62.5 109 Portsmouth City 55 46 58 39 88 79 60.8 110 Prince Edward County 59 58 32 90 66 60.5 111 Nottoway County 59 58 57 43 86 59 60.3 112 Charlottesville City 70 57 54 21 82 77 60.2 113 Manassas Park City 47 40 60 43 73 82 57.5 114 Brunswick County 51 58 50 34 74 76 57.2 115 Manassas City 51 43 <td< td=""><td>83</td><td>Alleghany County</td><td>69</td><td>70</td><td>63</td><td>45</td><td>81</td><td>74</td><td>67.0</td></td<>	83	Alleghany County	69	70	63	45	81	74	67.0
86 Spotsylvania County 70 67 67 37 87 74 67.0 108 Lynchburg City 60 53 64 43 82 73 62.5 109 Portsmouth City 55 46 58 39 88 79 60.8 110 Prince Edward County 55 62 58 32 90 66 60.5 111 Nottoway County 59 58 57 43 86 59 60.3 112 Charlottesville City 70 57 54 21 82 77 60.2 113 Manassas Park City 47 40 60 43 73 82 57.5 114 Brunswick County 51 58 50 34 74 76 57.2 115 Manassas City 51 43 62 41 81 65 57.2 128 Richmond City 44 38	84	Martinsville City	54	61	68	41	91	87	67.0
108 Lynchburg City 60 53 64 43 82 73 62.5 109 Portsmouth City 55 46 58 39 88 79 60.8 110 Prince Edward County 55 62 58 32 90 66 60.5 111 Nottoway County 59 58 57 43 86 59 60.3 112 Charlottesville City 70 57 54 21 82 77 60.2 113 Manassas Park City 47 40 60 43 73 82 57.5 114 Brunswick County 51 58 50 34 74 76 57.2 115 Manassas City 51 43 62 41 81 65 57.2 128 Richmond City 44 38 46 18 82 55 47.2 129 Franklin City 31 38	85	Shenandoah County	61	70	59	43	84	85	67.0
109 Portsmouth City 55 46 58 39 88 79 60.8 110 Prince Edward County 55 62 58 32 90 66 60.5 111 Nottoway County 59 58 57 43 86 59 60.3 112 Charlottesville City 70 57 54 21 82 77 60.2 113 Manassas Park City 47 40 60 43 73 82 57.5 114 Brunswick County 51 58 50 34 74 76 57.2 115 Manassas City 51 43 62 41 81 65 57.2 128 Richmond City 44 38 46 18 82 55 47.2 129 Franklin City 31 38 57 20 81 54 46.8 130 Charles City County 45 26	86	Spotsylvania County	70	67	67	37	87	74	67.0
110 Prince Edward County 55 62 58 32 90 66 60.5 111 Nottoway County 59 58 57 43 86 59 60.3 112 Charlottesville City 70 57 54 21 82 77 60.2 113 Manassas Park City 47 40 60 43 73 82 57.5 14 Brunswick County 51 58 50 34 74 76 57.2 128 Richmond City 51 43 62 41 81 65 57.2 129 Franklin City 31 38 57 20 81 54 46.8 130 Charles City County 45 26 62 21 81 45 46.7 131 Danville City 40 33 47 22 54 57 42.2	108	Lynchburg City	60	53	64	43	82	73	62.5
111 Nottoway County 59 58 57 43 86 59 60.3 112 Charlottesville City 70 57 54 21 82 77 60.2 113 Manassas Park City 47 40 60 43 73 82 57.5 114 Brunswick County 51 58 50 34 74 76 57.2 115 Manassas City 51 43 62 41 81 65 57.2 128 Richmond City 44 38 46 18 82 55 47.2 129 Franklin City 31 38 57 20 81 54 46.8 130 Charles City County 45 26 62 21 81 45 46.7 131 Danville City 40 33 47 22 54 57 42.2	109	Portsmouth City	55	46	58	39	88	79	60.8
112 Charlottesville City 70 57 54 21 82 77 60.2 113 Manassas Park City 47 40 60 43 73 82 57.5 114 Brunswick County 51 58 50 34 74 76 57.2 115 Manassas City 51 43 62 41 81 65 57.2 128 Richmond City 44 38 46 18 82 55 47.2 129 Franklin City 31 38 57 20 81 54 46.8 130 Charles City County 45 26 62 21 81 45 46.7 131 Danville City 40 33 47 22 54 57 42.2	110	Prince Edward County	55	62	58	32	90	66	60.5
113 Manassas Park City 47 40 60 43 73 82 57.5 114 Brunswick County 51 58 50 34 74 76 57.2 115 Manassas City 51 43 62 41 81 65 57.2 128 Richmond City 44 38 46 18 82 55 47.2 129 Franklin City 31 38 57 20 81 54 46.8 130 Charles City County 45 26 62 21 81 45 46.7 131 Danville City 40 33 47 22 54 57 42.2	111	Nottoway County	59	58	57	43	86	59	60.3
114 Brunswick County 51 58 50 34 74 76 57.2 115 Manassas City 51 43 62 41 81 65 57.2 128 Richmond City 44 38 46 18 82 55 47.2 129 Franklin City 31 38 57 20 81 54 46.8 130 Charles City County 45 26 62 21 81 45 46.7 131 Danville City 40 33 47 22 54 57 42.2	112	Charlottesville City	70	57	54	21	82	77	60.2
115 Manassas City 51 43 62 41 81 65 57.2 128 Richmond City 44 38 46 18 82 55 47.2 129 Franklin City 31 38 57 20 81 54 46.8 130 Charles City County 45 26 62 21 81 45 46.7 131 Danville City 40 33 47 22 54 57 42.2	113	Manassas Park City	47	40	60	43	73	82	57.5
128 Richmond City 44 38 46 18 82 55 47.2 129 Franklin City 31 38 57 20 81 54 46.8 130 Charles City County 45 26 62 21 81 45 46.7 131 Danville City 40 33 47 22 54 57 42.2	114	Brunswick County	51	58	50	34	74	76	57.2
129 Franklin City 31 38 57 20 81 54 46.8 130 Charles City County 45 26 62 21 81 45 46.7 131 Danville City 40 33 47 22 54 57 42.2	115	Manassas City	51	43	62	41	81	65	57.2
130 Charles City County 45 26 62 21 81 45 46.7 131 Danville City 40 33 47 22 54 57 42.2	128	Richmond City	44	38	46	18	82	55	47.2
131 Danville City 40 33 47 22 54 57 42.2	129	Franklin City	31	38	57	20	81	54	46.8
	130	Charles City County	45	26	62	21	81	45	46.7
Virginia Average 68.0 67.0 72.0 57.0 85.0 80.0 71.5	131	Danville City	40	33	47	22	54	57	42.2
	Virginia	Average	68.0	67.0	72.0	57.0	85.0	80.0	71.5

Averages in this table are based on public, private, and charter schools.

Source: Virginia Department of Education



The following schools will serve residents with children residing at the subject site: Clark Elementary School (1000 Belmont Avenue – 0.5 mile southeast); Walker Upper Elementary School (1564 Dairy Road – 2.4 miles north); Buford Middle School (100 Cherry Avenue – 1.4 mile west); and Charlottesville High School (1400 Melbourne Road – 2.5 miles north).

Based on the measure employed in this analysis (2021-2022 SOL results), the elementary school (Clark) serving Friendship Court ranked last out of six elementary schools for students in the K-4 grades with 45.0 percent of students tested as either proficient or advanced (Table 7). In comparison, 67.5 percent of all students in the Commonwealth of Virginia achieved at either a proficient or advanced level. At Walker Upper Elementary School (Grade 5-6), 100.0 percent of students tested as either proficient or advanced, compared to the Virginia average of 64.5 percent At Buford Middle School, 36.0 percent of students tested as either proficient or advanced, compared to the Virginia average of 64.5 percent. Of those students attending Charlottesville High School, 93.0 percent tested as either proficient or advanced, compared to the Virginia average of 92.1 percent. Other than Clark, the three other schools were the only schools in the city in each category).

Table 7 Standards of Learning Test Results, Charlottesville City Public Schools – 2021/2022 School Year

	Elementary Schools									
	VSLA - 2021 -2022	Gra	de 3							
Rank	School	English	Math	Composite						
1	Greenbrier Elementary	82.0%	73.0%	77.5%						
2	Burnley-Moran Elementary	80.0%	62.0%	71.0%						
3	Johnson Elementary	72.0%	56.0%	64.0%						
4	Venable Elementary	69.0%	53.0%	61.0%						
5	Jackson-Via Elementary	59.0%	55.0%	57.0%						
6	Clark Elementary	52.0%	38.0%	45.0%						
	City of Charlottesville Average	70.0%	57.0%	63.5%						
	Virginia Average	68.0%	67.0%	67.5%						

Source: Virginia Department of Education

	Middle Schools									
Rank	School	English	Math	Composite						
1	Walker Upper Elementary	100.0%	100.0%	100.0%						
2	Buford Middle	54.0%	18.0%	36.0%						
	City of Charlottesville Average	54.0%	21.0%	37.5%						
	Virginia Average	72.0%	57.0%	64.5%						

High Schools									
	EOC -2021-2022								
Rank	Rank School English Math Composite								
1	Charlottesville High	82.0%	72.0%	77.0%	93.0%				
	City of Charlottesville Average	82.0%	77.0%	79.5%	93.0%				
	Virginia Average	85.0%	80.0%	82.5%	92.1%				

For higher education opportunities, the University of Virginia in Charlottesville is less than two miles west of the subject site. The public institution's enrollment is more than 21,000 students, and the school employs more than 12,000 full time faculty and staff. The local community college, Piedmont Virginia Community College, is located only 2.4 miles to the south just outside the City of Charlottesville.

3. Commercial Goods and Services

a. Convenience Goods

The subject is ideally situated to take full advantage of an array of eating, shopping, cultural, historic, and entertainment options available within only several blocks (and within walking distance) of the subject site. The Downtown Mall in Charlottesville is a pedestrian-oriented seven block streetscape filled with an assortment of shops, restaurants and cafes, as well as employment and service-oriented establishments. Other eateries and shops are also located along side streets as well as Water and Market Streets. The emerging "Warehouse District" located just west of the subject site includes shops and eateries in renovated former warehouses.

The site is located close (1.7 miles east) to two supermarket-anchored neighborhood centers in Pantops (Giant and Food Lion) that also contain a wide variety of restaurants and fast food outlets



including a Starbucks. A CVS Pharmacy, Easy Mart convenience store, several fast food and casual dining outlets, and Bank of America are also located nearby.

Another nearby center is Fifth Street Station (2.2 miles south), the newest large-scale retail center in the area. Opened in late 2016, the project includes major retailers for daily needs and general retail, such as Wegman's, Dick's Sports, Field & Stream, PetSmart, Planet Fitness, and numerous eateries and restaurants. Willoughby Square, anchored by Food Lion, CVS, and Family Dollar, is located across the street from Fifth Street Station. A Sunoco Gas Station/ Convenience Store is located directly south of Willoughby Square.

b. Comparison Goods

Major big box retailers and regional shopping centers are available in the greater Charlottesville area. The Barracks Road Shopping Center is located along U.S. Route 29 (2.6 miles to the northwest) and includes retailers such as Old Navy, Michaels, Barnes & Noble, Bed, Bath & Beyond, Harris Teeter and Kroger as well as 80+/- smaller stores. Shops at Stonefield, located 3.6 miles to the north, contains a Costco and national stores such as Brooks Brothers, LL Beans, Pottery Barn, Traders Joe, and Williams Sonoma. The Rio Hill Mall anchored by Dick's Joanne's Fabrics, TJ Maxx, Lowes, and Wal-Mart is located along Route 29 five miles to the north.

c. Recreational & Other Community Amenities

The subject site is convenient to many outdoor recreational amenities in both the City of Charlottesville and Albemarle County. The Downtown Mall in Charlottesville located two blocks to the north, is a pedestrian-oriented seven block streetscape filled with an assortment of shops and boutiques, restaurants and cafes, as well as service-oriented establishments. Hard hit by the pandemic, the Downtown Mall is slowly recovering. Other eateries and shops are also located along side streets and Water and Market Streets. The Ting Pavilion, located on the eastern end of the Downtown Mall, is an entertainment locale, hosting performing artists and other events. The newly restored Jefferson Theater is also located in the Downtown Mall as is the local library. In addition, Monticello, other historic plantations, and wineries are located nearby.

The city, county, and state are planning significant investments in parklands and pedestrian/ bike trails over the next two to four years that will provide an interrupted trail way system connecting Forest Hills Park, one mile southwest of the site to South Street Station and the new 1,500 acre State Park at Biscuit Run south of Interstate 64. Land has also been acquired for the new 20 acre Hochner's Mill Park located between Avon Street and 5th Street. The linchpin of the network will be a planned linear park 1.5 miles southwest of the subject at Rock Creek that will provide trail connections heading north and south.

D. Overall Site Conclusion

The subject site is located in a desirable urban location that is well-suited to the proposed use as a mixed income rental community. The plan to reposition this large parcel of land from a low-density subsidized rental property to a higher density mixed income development has many benefits for both the existing household base as well as the local community. The site's location is likely to have a widespread appeal, as demonstrated by the success of other multifamily rental properties within the immediate neighborhood. The site is also located within the City of Charlottesville's Strategic Investment Area and in a setting that is targeted for other redevelopment efforts.

The site is located only two blocks from Charlottesville's Downtown Mall, a major commercial and entertainment center that encourages a vibrant urban residential setting. The Downtown Mall is lined with dozens of restaurants, cafes, shops, art galleries, and entertainment venues. In addition, the greater Charlottesville area provides numerous opportunities for convenience and comparison retail shopping within roughly a 5-15-minute drive of the site. The site is served by public bus



transportation and the City of Charlottesville's Transit Center is within roughly a five minute walk of the site. The site is sufficiently large to support redevelopment efforts without the need to relocate the existing tenants to off-site locations. In this regard, the site's phasing can take place in an orderly fashion with only minimal disruption to existing residents.



IV. ECONOMIC CONTEXT

A. Introduction

This section focuses primarily on economic trends and conditions in the city of Charlottesville and Albemarle County and will also be referred to as Greater Albemarle County. For purposes of comparison, certain economic trends in Virginia and in the nation are also discussed.

B. Unemployment and Labor Force Trends

The economic base, buttressed by the region's health, education, and defense sectors, has consistently remained strong and has mostly recovered from the COVID-induced downturn recorded during 2019 and 2020. The Charlottesville-Albemarle area was less severely impacted by COVID than other parts of the country.

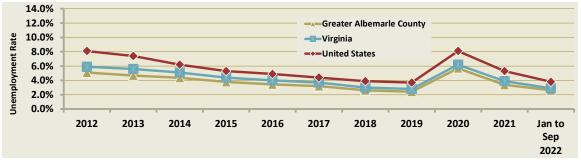
1. Trends in Annual Average Labor Force, Employment, and Unemployment Rates

Greater Albemarle County's average annual labor force has increased every year since 2014 and reached 85,173 workers in 2019 (Table 8). The net increase in the average annual labor force from 2012 to 2019 was 9,202 workers or 12.1 percent. The size of the labor force fell by 5,100 workers (6.0 percent) in 2020 and 2021 due to the economic impact of the COVID-19 pandemic. By September 2022, the labor force had recovered one-quarter of its losses of the previous two years. The number of unemployed workers was reduced by nearly half from 3,869 in 2010 to 2,054 in 2019. However, the number of unemployed workers more than doubled in 2020 due to the pandemic but then fell back to pre-COVID levels by September 2022.

Table 8 Labor Force and Unemployment Rates

Annual Average											Jan to Sep
Unemployment	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016	2017	2018	2019	2020	2021	2022
Labor Force	75,971	75,964	78,096	78,882	79,450	81,895	82,996	85,173	81,763	80,057	81,367
Employment	72,102	72,408	74,694	75,899	76,719	79,279	80,828	83,119	77,114	77,356	79,228
Unemployment	3,869	3,556	3,402	2,983	2,731	2,616	2,168	2,054	4,649	2,701	2,139
Unemployment Rate											
eater Albemarle County	5.1%	4.7%	4.4%	3.8%	3.4%	3.2%	2.6%	2.4%	5.7%	3.4%	2.6%
Virginia	5.9%	5.6%	5.1%	4.4%	4.0%	3.7%	3.0%	2.8%	6.2%	3.9%	2.9%
United States	8.1%	7.4%	6.2%	5.3%	4.9%	4.4%	3.9%	3.7%	8.1%	5.3%	3.8%

Source: U.S. Department of Labor, Bureau of Labor Statistics



Greater Albemarle County's average annual unemployment rate decreased from a high of 5.1 percent in 2012 to 2.4 percent in 2019; the lowest level in the past 10 years. The region's unemployment rate has been below the state and national rate every year since 2012. Average annual unemployment rates in 2019 were 2.8 percent in the state and 3.7 percent in the nation.



In 2020, the unemployment rate more than doubled to 5.7 percent but still below the state's 6.2 percent rate and the nation's 8.1 percent rate. By September 2022, the unemployment rate had fallen to pre-COVID levels of 2.6 percent compared to the state rate of 2.9 percent and the national rate of 3.7 percent.

C. Commutation Patterns, American Community Survey

According to the 2016-2020 American Community Survey (ACS) data, roughly 39 percent of workers residing in the market area commuted 15 minutes or less to work. Another 36 percent of workers commuted 15 to 24 minutes (Table 9). Nine percent of workers commuted 25 to 34 minutes and seven percent of workers commuted 35 minutes or more.

Fifty-seven percent of workers residing in Albemarle County work in their county of residence; 43 percent worked outside their county of residence (primarily in the city of Charlottesville). Less than one percent of the county's workers were employed outside the state.

Travel Time to Work Place of Work Workers 16 years+ Workers 16 years and over # Did not work at home: 42,350 90.7% Worked in state of residence: 46,335 99.2% Less than 5 minutes 1.005 2.2% Worked in county of residence 26,369 56.5% 5 to 9 minutes 5,623 12.0% Worked outside county of residence 19,966 42.7% 10 to 14 minutes 11,396 24.4% Worked outside state of residence 371 0.8% Total 46,706 100% 15 to 19 minutes 11,507 24.6% 20 to 24 minutes 5,280 11.3% Source: American Community Survey 2016-2020 25 to 29 minutes 1,410 3.0% 2016-2020 Commuting Patterns 30 to 34 minutes 2,684 5.7% Friendship Court I Market Area 35 to 39 minutes 505 1.1%

Outside

County

42.7%

In County

Outside

State

0.8%

Table 9 Commutation Data, Friendship Court I Market Area

1.5%

2.3%

1.4%

1.1%

9.3%

Source: American Community Survey 2016-2020

40 to 44 minutes 714

45 to 59 minutes 1,073

60 to 89 minutes

90 or more minutes

Worked at home

D. Greater Albemarle County At-Place Employment

654

499

4.356

46,706

1. Trends in Total At-Place Employment

The Greater Albemarle County at-place employment fell moderately over the recession period 2008 and 2010 to 83,199 jobs, a loss of 3,200 jobs (3.7 percent) from the 2008 total of 86,381 jobs (Figure 7). Over the next nine years, at-place employment recovered and by 2019 had reached a new peak of 99,541 jobs, 16,300 jobs greater than the 2010 low point (19.6 percent gain). Impressively, 3,349 jobs were added in 2015, an additional 2,400 jobs in 2017 and over 2,500 more jobs during 2019. During 2020, the employment dropped sharply to 91,676 jobs, a loss of nearly 8,000 jobs. In 2021, at-place employment gained back 2,300 jobs and remained stable through first quarter 2022.

The trend lines on the bottom of Figure 7 illustrate that jobs in the Greater Albemarle County proportionately declined at a lesser rate than national trends during the recession but also recovered at a similar pace compared to the country except in the years 2015, 2017, and 2019 when the area's growth spurts exceeded the national rate. However, the proportionate loss in the



2020 locally was greater than that of the nation and recovery in 2021 was below the national pace. The small loss of 200 jobs through first quarter 2022 contrasts with gains on a national level.

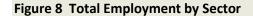
Total At-Place Employment 120,000 100,000 80,000 60,000 40,000 20,000 2008 2009 2010 2011 2012 2013 2014 2015 2016 2017 2018 2019 2020 2021 Q1 2022 Source: U.S. Department of Labor, Bureau of Labor Statistics, Quarterly Census of Employment and Wages **Change in At-Place Employment** 6.000 6.0% 2,532 4.000 4.0% 2.432 2,000 Annual Change in At Place 2.0% 0.0% -2,000 -2.0% -673 -4,000 -4.0% -6,000 -6.0% -8.0% -8,000 United States Annual Employment Growth Rate Greater Albemarle County -10,000 -10.0% 2021 2010 2011 2012 2013 2014 2015 2016 2017 2018 2019 2020 01 2022 Source: U.S. Department of Labor, Bureau of Labor Statistics, Quarterly Census of Employment and Wages

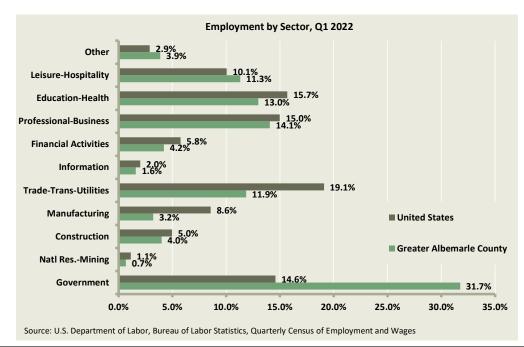
Figure 7 At-Place Employment, Greater Albemarle County

2. At-Place Employment by Industry Sector

As of first quarter 2022, Government is the largest employment sector in the local area accounting for 31.7 percent of the Greater Albemarle County employment base, more than twice as large as the national proportion of 14.6 percent (Figure 8). The government sector is driven by large representation from the US Department of Defense as well as city and county offices. The next four largest sectors in the local economy are Professional-Business, Education-Health, Trade-Transportation-Utilities, and Leisure-Hospitality with shares ranging from 11 to 14 percent of the local job base. Three sectors represent a smaller proportion of the local economy compared to the national share; the Leisure-Hospitality sector has a larger share. Five sectors are much smaller in size, each accounting for two to four percent of the county-city job base — Other, Financial Activities, Manufacturing, Construction, and Information.







Education Financial Infor Sector sional-Trans-**Employ** Hospitality Health Mining uring Utilitie 10,607 12,193 1,508 29,773 Jobs 4,011 13,193 11,118

Figure 9 details employment change by economic sector within Greater Albemarle County and the United States between 2011 and first quarter 2022. Eight of eleven job sectors in the area experienced net growth. Three sectors recorded gains of greater than 20 percent (not including the Natural Resource Sector which employed less than one percent of local workers) led by Financial Activities with a gain of 30.6 percent followed by Professional Business (28.0 percent) and Education-Health (22.2 percent). All three sectors exceeded national growth in their respective sectors. Government, the largest sector, grew at a rate of 10.7 percent at a pace substantially larger than the national sector (0.8 percent). Information was the only sector that lost ground (25.4 percent) while two sectors essentially remained unchanged — Trade-Transportation-Utilities and Construction.

E. Wage Data

The average annual wage in 2021 for the City of Charlottesville was \$67,083 The city average is one percent below the state-wide average of \$67,990 and the national average of \$67,610 (Table 10). The City of Charlottesville's average annual wage in 2021 represents an increase of \$24,500 or 58 percent since 2010.



Figure 9 Employment Change by Sector

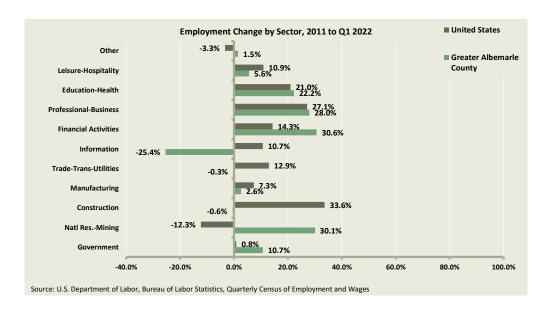


Table 10 Wage Data, City of Charlottesville

	2010	2011	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016	2017	2018	2019	2020	2021
City of Charlottesville	\$42,590	\$44,441	\$44,512	\$46,624	\$48,797	\$51,353	\$51,416	\$54,397	\$56,411	\$54,971	\$61,990	\$67,083
Virginia	\$49,651	\$50,657	\$51,646	\$51,918	\$52,929	\$54,276	\$54,836	\$56,503	\$58,239	\$60,200	\$65,159	\$67,990
United States	\$46,751	\$48,043	\$49,289	\$49,808	\$51,364	\$52,942	\$53,621	\$55,390	\$57,266	\$59,209	\$64,021	\$67,610

Source: U.S. Department of Labor, Bureau of Labor Statistics, Quarterly Census of Employment and Wages

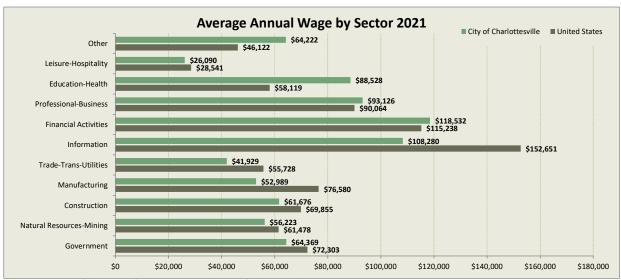
The average wage in the City of Charlottesville is below the national average in seven sectors and four city sectors are above the national average – Education-Health, Professional Business, Financial Activities, and Other (Figure 10). The highest paying sectors in the city are Financial Activities (\$118,532) and Information (\$108,280). The average wage in the largest sector, Government, is \$64,369, below the national average of \$72,303. Leisure-Hospitality is the lowest paying sector with a 2021 average annual pay of \$26,090, below the national average of \$28,542.

F. Major Employers

The list of major employers in Greater Albemarle County includes a broad variety of employers led by the Education-Healthcare, Government, Leisure-Hospitality and Professional-Business sectors. The largest employer is the University of Virginia (Table 11). Other top employers include Albemarle County, Sentara Health Services, State Farm Insurance, the U.S. Department of Defense, and defense contractor Northrop Grumman.



Figure 10 Wage by Sector, City of Charlottesville



Source: U.S. Department of Labor, Bureau of Labor Statistics, Quarterly Census of Employment and Wages

Table 11 Major Employers – Greater Albemarle County

Rank	Name	Sector
1	University of Virginia	Education/ Medical
2	County of Albemarle	Local Government
3	Sentara Health Services	Medical
4	U.S. Department of Defense	Federal Government
5	State Farm Mutual Automobile Insurance	Professional Services
6	Atlantic Coast Athletic Club	Leisure-Hospitality
7	Piedmont Virginia Community College	Education
8	Northrop Grumman Corporation	Manufacturing
9	Crutchfield Corporation	Trade
10	WillowTree	Information Technology
11	Custom Ink	Manufacturing
12	Pharmaceutical Research Association	Business Services
13	Boar's Head Inn	Leisure-Hospitality
14	Farmington Country Club	Leisure-Hospitality
15	Thomas Jefferson Memorial	Leisure-Hospitality
16	FIC Systems	Business Services
17	Westminster Canterbury of the Blue Ridge	Medical
18	Region Ten Community Services	Business Services
19	Hanover Research Council	Information Technology
20	Aramark Campus	Trade

Source: Virginia Employment Commission 2020

G. Economic Conclusions

The city and county's economic base, buttressed by the region's sizable health, education, and defense sectors, has consistently remained strong since 2010. At-Place Employment gained 16,300 jobs over the past nine years, an increase of 19.6 percent. In 2020, At-Place Employment fell by nearly 8,000 jobs but gained back one quarter of the jobs lost through first quarter 2022. Until the full impact of the COVID-19 downturn became evident in 2020, the unemployment rate in



Charlottesville and Albemarle County has remained low, below state and national rates. After a spike in 2020, unemployment quickly trended downward to a 2.6 percent rate as of September 2022, similar to pre COVID levels.

As of first quarter 2022, Government is the largest employment sector in the local area accounting for one third of the employment base followed by Professional-Business, Education-Health, Trade-Transportation-Utilities, and Leisure-Hospitality. The largest employer is the University of Virginia/ UVA Medical system. Overall, three of the top ten employers are in the Education-Health sector including Sentara Healthcare (Martha Jefferson Hospital) and Piedmont Virginia Community College. Other large employers include Albemarle County, US Department of Defense, State Farm, and Northrup Grumman.



V. HOUSING MARKET AREA

A. Introduction

The primary market area for any new residential community is defined as the geographic area from which future residents of the community would primarily be drawn and in which competitive housing alternatives are located. In defining the primary market area, RPRG sought to accommodate the joint interests of conservatively estimating housing demand and reflecting the realities of the local rental housing marketplace.

B. Delineation of Market Area

The primary market area defined by RPRG to evaluate the Friendship Court I Apartments rental community is depicted in Map 4. The 2010 Census tracts comprising the primary market area are listed on the edge of the map. The primary market area will be referred to as the Friendship Court I Market Area for the remainder of this report.

RPRG focused on areas within the city of Charlottesville and immediate surrounding areas of Albemarle County within which the rental units at Friendship Court would compete for residents. These are the neighborhoods that contain the existing and future rental communities that would serve as closest competition to the project. The Friendship Court I Market Area includes all of the City of Charlottesville and surrounding portions of Albemarle County northwest, north, northeast, and south of the city (the location of all tax credit properties and some of the newer suburban apartment communities). The character of land use changes dramatically to the south and is thus excluded from the market area. Most of this area is undeveloped or agricultural with scattered residential outposts; census tracts are oversized reflecting the much lower population density.

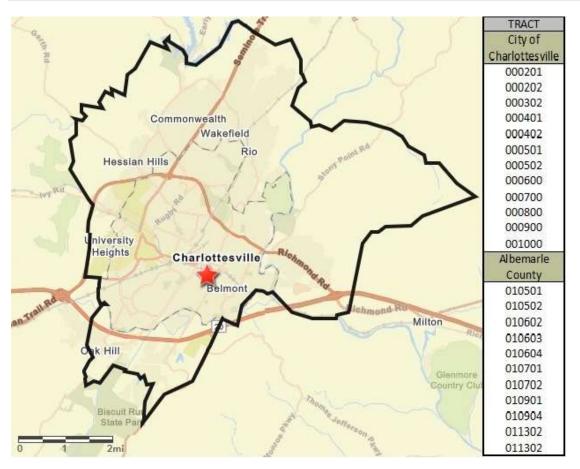
The boundaries of the Friendship Court I Market Area and their approximate distances from the subject site are as follows: The following are the (rough) market area boundaries:

- **North:** South Fork Rivanna River Reservoir, Polo Grounds Road to Eastham to Sugarloaf Mountain (5.9 miles).
- East: Sugarloaf Mountain to Trevilian Mountain to Rivanna River; Scottsville (3.6 miles).
- South: Revnovia Drive (3.2 miles).
- West: Sunset Avenue Extension; Route 250; Old Garth Road to South Fork Rivanna River Reservoir (2.9 miles).

As appropriate for this analysis, the market area is compared and contrasted to the Charlottesville MSA area as a whole. The Charlottesville MSA (Metropolitan Statistical Area) is defined by the US Census as the core city of Charlottesville and the five surrounding counties of Albemarle, Buckingham, Fluvanna, Greene, and Nelson. This can be considered a secondary market area for the subject and will also be referred to as the region in this report.



Map 4 Friendship Court I Market Area





VI. DEMOGRAPHIC ANALYSIS

A. Introduction and Methodology

RPRG analyzed recent trends in population and households in the Friendship Court I Market Area and Greater Charlottesville Region using various U.S. Census Bureau data sources including the 2010 and 2020 Censuses of Population and Housing and the American Community Survey (ACS) for 2016 to 2020. For small area estimates, we examined projections of population and households prepared by Esri, a national data vendor. Building permit trends collected from the HUD State of the Cities Data Systems (SOCDS) database were also considered.

All demographic data is based on historic Census data. Local area projections for Albemarle, Greene, and Orange Counties are provided by the Weldon Cooper Center for Public Service at the University of Virginia and rely on the 2020 US Census, similar to Esri. As such, we have elected to use Esri's estimate of population and households as of 2022 and then trended the 2010-2020 Census growth rate to project growth over the next five years as this is a more accurate reflection of ongoing growth and development trends in the market area.

B. Trends in Population and Households

Strong household growth trends over the past 12 years are projected to moderately accelerate (on an absolute basis) over the next five years as more housing options become available in the city and surrounding suburban areas.

1. Recent Past Trends

At the time of the 2010 Census, 83,209 persons and 32,949 households resided in the Friendship Court I Market Area (Table 12). Based on the 2020 Census, Esri estimates that the population of the Friendship Court I Market Area increased to 94,700 persons by 2022, reflecting a 13.8 percent increase since 2010 (1.2 percent annual increase). The primary market area's 2010 household base increased by 17.2 percent to 38,631 households (1.4 percent annual increase over) over the past 12 years, an annual increase of 474 households a year.

Between 2010 and 2022, the Charlottesville MSA grew by 23,019 persons and 10,822 households (annual growth of 0.9 and 1.1 percent, respectively). As of 2022, 241,724 persons and 95,347 households resided in the Charlottesville MSA.

2. Projected Trends

Based on trended census data, the Friendship Court I Market Area will continue to experience healthy net population increases - at an average rate of 1.2 percent, or 1,109 persons per year – over the next five years growing to 100,243 people by 2027. The primary market area's household base will expand by 557 households (1.4 percent) per year through 2027 growing to 41,418 households. The MSA's annual population and household respective growth rates are projected at 0.9 and 1.1 percent over this period.

3. Building Permit Trends.

Starting in 2010, the trend line for permit activity in the MSA remained fairly steady over the eight year period from 2010 to 2017 averaging 1,105 permits (a range from 873 permits in 2009 to 1,276 permits in 2017 (Table 13). Over the next four years the level of permit activity ratcheted upward averaging 1,568 permits, a 42 percent increase compared to the preceding eight year average. Permit activity ranged from 1,424 permits in 2019 to 1,722 permits in 2020. The most recent year of data, 2022, recorded 1,511 permits. Multifamily building permits accounted for roughly 31 percent of all permits issued in the Charlottesville MSA over the 12-year period.



Table 12 Population and Household Trends, 2000 to 2027

		Charlottesville MSA							
		Total C	hange	Annual Change					
Population	Count	#	%	#	%				
2010	218,705								
2022	241,724	23,019	10.5%	1,918	0.9%				
2027	252,346	10,622	4.4%	2,124	0.9%				
		Total C	hange	Annual Change					
Households	Count	#	%	#	%				
2010	84,525								
2022	95,347	10,822	12.8%	902	1.1%				
2027	100,407	5,060	5.3%	1,012	1.1%				

Fr	Friendship Court I Market Area									
	Total (Change	Annual Change							
Count	#	%	#	%						
83,209										
94,700	11,491	13.8%	958	1.2%						
100,243	5,543	5.9%	1,109	1.2%						
	Total 0	Change	Annual Change							
Count	#	%	#	%						
22.040										
32,949										
32,949 38,631	5,682	17.2%	474	1.4%						

Source: 2010 Census; 2020 Census; Esri; and Real Property Research Group, Inc.

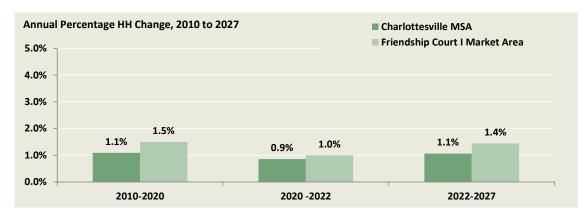
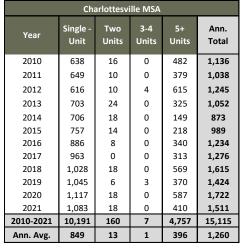
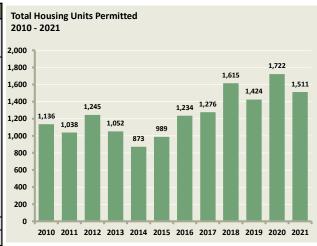


Table 13 Building Permits for New Residential Units, Albemarle County





Source: U.S. Census Bureau, C-40 Building Permit Reports.



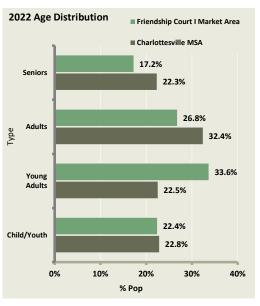
C. Demographic Characteristics

1. Age Distribution and Household Type

The median age in the Friendship Court I Market Area is 30, eight years younger than the median age of residents living throughout the Charlottesville MSA (38 years) (Table 14). Young adults, age 20 to 34 years, comprise a higher percentage of the primary market area's population than that of the Charlottesville MSA population – one-third versus 22.5 percent – reflecting the presence of the University of Virginia campus within the market area. Adults ages 35 to 61 account for roughly one out of four persons (27.0 percent) of the market area population but represent one-third (32.4 percent) of all persons in the MSA. Senior citizens 62 years and older account for 17 percent of the primary market area's population, a lower proportion than in the Charlottesville MSA (22 percent). Children and youth under age 20 comprise roughly the same proportion of the population in both areas at 22 to 23 percent.

Table 14 2022 Age Distribution

2022 Age Distribution	Charlott MS		Friendship Court I Market Area		
	#	%	#	%	
Children/Youth	55,167	22.8%	21,180	22.4%	
Under 5 years	12,004	5.0%	4,541	4.8%	
5-9 years	12,659	5.2%	4,164	4.4%	
10-14 years	13,599	5.6%	4,096	4.3%	
15-19 years	16,905	7.0%	8,379	8.8%	
Young Adults	54,397	22.5%	31,853	33.6%	
20-24 years	22,363	9.3%	15,633	16.5%	
25-34 years	32,034	13.3%	16,220	17.1%	
Adults	78,225	32.4%	25,352	26.8%	
35-44 years	29,093	12.0%	11,038	11.7%	
45-54 years	27,315	11.3%	8,271	8.7%	
55-61 years	21,817	9.0%	6,043	6.4%	
Seniors	53,935	22.3%	16,315	17.2%	
62-64 years	9,350	3.9%	2,590	2.7%	
65-74 years	25,754	10.7%	7,053	7.4%	
75-84 years	13,448	5.6%	4,142	4.4%	
85 and older	5,383	2.2%	2,530	2.7%	
TOTAL	241,724	100%	94,700	100%	
Median Age	38	3	30		



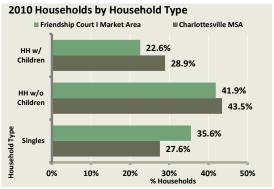
Source: Esri; RPRG, Inc.

According to the 2010 Census, individuals living alone – a category that typically includes many young adults and seniors – accounted for 35.6 percent of the households in the Friendship Court I Market Area but only 27.6 percent of the households throughout the Charlottesville MSA (Table 15). In the primary market area, 17.8 percent of households fell into the 'non-family without children' category, a designation that typically includes roommate living arrangements and unmarried couples. The percentage of households with children in the Friendship Court I Market Area (22.6 percent) is lower than the percentage of households with children throughout the Charlottesville MSA (28.9 percent). Married households without children account for 18.8 of all households in the primary market area compared to a significantly higher proportion (28.2 percent) in the Charlottesville MSA. The impact of the massive University of Virginia undergraduate and graduate campus located three miles to the north is reflected in these numbers.



Table 15 2010 Households by Household Type

2010 Households by	Charlott MS		Friendship Court I Market Area		
Household Type	#	%	#	%	
Married w/Children	16,702	19.8%	4,351	13.2%	
Other w/ Children	7,751	9.2%	3,086	9.4%	
Households w/ Children	24,453	28.9%	7,437	22.6%	
Married w/o Children	23,817	28.2%	6,202	18.8%	
Other Family w/o Children	4,629	5.5%	1,716	5.2%	
Non-Family w/o Children	8,286	9.8%	5,878	17.8%	
Households w/o Children	36,732	43.5%	13,796	41.9%	
Singles	23,340	27.6%	11,716	35.6%	
Total	84,525	100%	32,949	100%	



Source: 2010 Census; RPRG, Inc.

2. Renter Household Characteristics

The number of renter households in the Friendship Court I Market Area increased from 19,025 in 2010 to 22,268 in 2022 for a net increase of 3,243 renter households or 17.0 percent¹ (Table 16). By comparison, the number of owner households in the market area increased by 17.5 percent during the same period, from 13,924 to 16,268. The Friendship Court I Market Area renter percentage of 57.6 percent in 2022 is significantly greater than the MSA's 34.6 percent rentership rate. The market area's annual average growth by tenure over the past 12 years was 270 renter households (1.3 percent) and 203 owner households (1.4 percent). The last column of Table 16 (blue shaded) quantifies the market area's net growth by tenure over the past 12 years; renter households contributed 57.1 percent of net household growth over this period. Renter households contributed a lesser share of net household growth in the MSA at 35.8 percent of net household growth over the past 12 years. The MSA's renter and owner households increased at average annual rates of 1.0 percent.

¹ Based on change from 2010 to 2020 Census counts and Esri's 2022 Estimate



Table 16 Households by Tenure, 2010-2022

Charlottesville	Charlottesville					Change 2010-2022				
MSA	20	10	2022		Total Change		Annual Change		% of Change 2010 - 2022	
Housing Units	#	%	#	%	#	%	#	%		
Owner Occupied	55,414	65.6%	62,362	65.4%	6,948	12.5%	579	1.0%	64.2%	
Renter Occupied	29,111	34.4%	32,985	34.6%	3,874	13.3%	323	1.0%	35.8%	
Total Occupied	84,525	100%	95,347	100%	10,822	12.8%	902	1.0%	100%	
Total Vacant	11,853		12,253							
TOTAL UNITS	96.378		107.600							

Friendship Court I	20	10	2022		Change 2010-2022				% of Change
Market Area					Total Change		Annual Change		2010 - 2022
Housing Units	#	%	#	%	#	%	#	%	
Owner Occupied	13,924	42.3%	16,363	42.4%	2,439	17.5%	203	1.4%	42.9%
Renter Occupied	19,025	57.7%	22,268	57.6%	3,243	17.0%	270	1.3%	57.1%
Total Occupied	32,949	100%	38,631	100%	5,682	17.2%	474	1.3%	100%
Total Vacant	3,007		3,113						
TOTAL UNITS	35,956		41,744						

Source: U.S. Census of Population and Housing, 2010, 2020; Esri, RPRG, Inc.

3. Projected Trends

Esri projects market area renter growth in to slow over the next five years despite an increase in overall household growth, a significant departure from past census trends and Esri's previous estimates/projections. Esri's methodology has been producing significant deviations from recent past trends that are inconsistent with verified construction and lease-up up activity in many markets across the United States, including the Friendship Court I Market Area.

As detailed in Table 17, Esri projects renter households to increase by 182 households over the next five years or annual growth of roughly 36 renter households. This decrease in renter household growth is not supported by historical trends and current development activity; the market area added an average of 270 renter household year over the past 12 years.

Based on our research including an analysis of demographic and multi-family trends, RPRG projects renter households will continue to contribute roughly 57.1 percent of net household growth over the next five years that matches renter share of household growth over the past 12 years.



Table 17 Households by Tenure, 2022-2027

Friendship Court I Market Area	2022		2027 Esri HH by Tenure		Esri Chang	ge by Tenure	Annual Change by Tenure	
Housing Units	#	%	#	%	#	%	#	%
Owner Occupied	16,363	42.4%	16,932	43.0%	569	75.8%	114	0.7%
Renter Occupied	22,268	57.6%	22,450	57.0%	182	24.2%	36	0.2%
Total Occupied	38,631	100%	39,382	100%	751	100%	150	0.4%
Total Vacant	3,113		3,981					
TOTAL UNITS	41,744		43,363					

Friendship Court I Market Area	2022		2027 RPRG HH by Tenure		RPRG Change by Tenure		Annual Change by Tenure	
Housing Units	#	%	#	%	#	%	#	%
Owner Occupied	16,363	42.4%	17,559	42.4%	1,196	42.9%	239	1.5%
Renter Occupied	22,268	57.6%	23,859	57.6%	1,591	57.1%	318	1.4%
Total Occupied	38,631	100%	41,418	100%	2,787	100%	557	1.4%
Total Vacant	3,113		3,981					
TOTAL UNITS	41.744		45.399					

Source: Esri, RPRG, Inc.

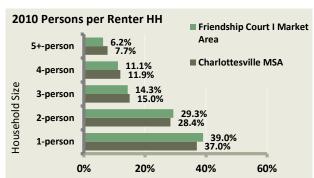
4. Renter Household Characteristics

One- person households accounted for two-fifths (39.0 percent) of the renter households in the Friendship Court I Market Area while one- and two-person households combined accounted for nearly seven out of ten renters (68.3 percent) as of the 2010 Census (Table 18). Renter households with three to four members accounted for one-quarter (25.4 percent) of all renter households in the market area while those with five or more members represented 6.2 percent. The composition of renter households was similar in the Charlottesville MSA although skewing slightly larger, as would be expected given the more urban setting of the market area.

Table 18 Renter Households by Household Size

Renter Occupied	Charlott MS		Friendship Court I Market Area		
Cocapica	#	%	#	%	
1-person hhld	10,772	37.0%	7,423	39.0%	
2-person hhld	8,255	28.4%	5,573	29.3%	
3-person hhld	4,364	15.0%	2,723	14.3%	
4-person hhld	3,475	11.9%	2,120	11.1%	
5+-person hhld	2,245	7.7%	1,186	6.2%	
TOTAL	29,111	100%	19,025	100%	

Source: 2010 Census



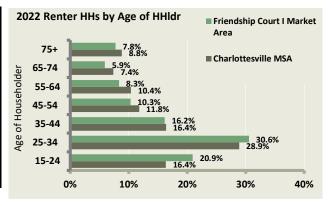
The Friendship Court I Market Area has a higher proportion of younger renters than does the Charlottesville MSA as a whole (Table 19). Over one-half (51.5 percent) of primary market area renters as of 2021 are estimated to be below the age of 35 while 45.2 percent are represented throughout the Charlottesville MSA. Households between the ages of 35 and 54 account for 26.5 percent of all renter households within the market area and 28.2 percent of renters throughout



the Charlottesville MSA. These are the households who are most likely to be permanent renters, renting more out of necessity than lifestyle preference. Older households age 55+ represent 22.0 percent of all renters within the market area and 26.6 percent MSA-wide.

Table 19 Renter Households by Age of Householder

Renter Households	Charlottes	ville MSA	Friendship Court I Market Area		
Age of HHldr	#	%	#	%	
15-24 years	5,395	16.4%	4,663	20.9%	
25-34 years	9,529	28.9%	6,805	30.6%	
35-44 years	5,405	16.4%	3,598	16.2%	
45-54 years	3,889	11.8%	2,298	10.3%	
55-64 years	3,424	10.4%	1,857	8.3%	
65-74 years	2,437	7.4%	1,320	5.9%	
75+ years	2,906	8.8%	1,727	7.8%	
Total	32,985	100%	22,268	100%	



Source: Esri, Real Property Research Group, Inc.

D. Income Characteristics

Esri estimates the median annual household income in the Friendship Court I Market Area at \$76,796, 7.3 percent lower than the Charlottesville MSA's overall median household income of \$82,869 (Table 20). Seventeen percent of primary market area households have annual incomes below \$25,000 while a comparable proportion (17 percent) have incomes between \$25,000 and \$49,999. The highest income households, i.e., those with incomes over \$100,000 account for 38 percent of households and the remaining 28 percent have incomes between \$50,000 and \$99,999.

Table 20 2022 Household Income

Estimated 2022 Household Income			Friendship Court I Market Area		
	#	%	#	%	
\$15,000	6,825	7.2%	3,863	10.0%	
\$24,999	5,930	6.2%	2,499	6.5%	
\$34,999	5,508	5.8%	2,389	6.2%	
\$49,999	9,990	10.5%	4,166	10.8%	
\$74,999	15,204	15.9%	6,047	15.7%	
\$99,999	13,393	14.0%	4,882	12.6%	
\$149,999	16,294	17.1%	6,256	16.2%	
Over	22,202	23.3%	8,528	22.1%	
	95,347	100%	38,631	100%	
ome	\$82,	869	\$76,796		
	\$15,000 \$24,999 \$34,999 \$49,999 \$74,999 \$99,999 \$149,999	\$15,000 6,825 \$24,999 5,930 \$34,999 5,508 \$49,999 9,990 \$74,999 15,204 \$99,999 13,393 \$149,999 16,294 Over 22,202	# % \$15,000 6,825 7.2% \$24,999 5,930 6.2% \$34,999 5,508 5.8% \$49,999 9,990 10.5% \$74,999 15,204 15.9% \$99,999 13,393 14.0% \$149,999 16,294 17.1% Over 22,202 23.3% 95,347 100%	MSA Market # % # \$15,000 6,825 7.2% 3,863 \$24,999 5,930 6.2% 2,499 \$34,999 5,508 5.8% 2,389 \$49,999 9,990 10.5% 4,166 \$74,999 15,204 15.9% 6,047 \$99,999 13,393 14.0% 4,882 \$149,999 16,294 17.1% 6,256 Over 22,202 23.3% 8,528 95,347 100% 38,631	

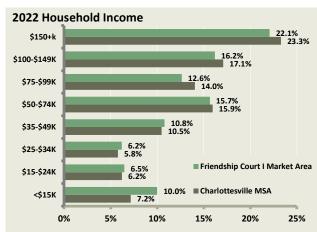


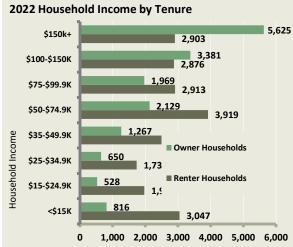
Table 21 presents distributions of 2022 household incomes for renter and homeowner households in the Friendship Court I Market Area. Based on income estimate data from the 2016-2020 ACS, Esri income projections, and RPRG's household estimates, the median annual income among the primary market area's renter households as of 2021 is lower but still substantial at \$59,423. The median income of homeowner households in the Friendship Court I Market Area - \$112,183 - is nearly double the median renter income. Twenty-three percent of the primary market area's



renters have annual incomes below \$25,000. Twenty-one percent earn between \$25,000 and \$49,999 while the remaining 57 percent have incomes more than \$50,000, of which 26 percent earn \$100,000 or greater.

Table 21 2022 Household Income by Tenure

Estimated Inco		Rer House	nter Pholds	Owner Households		
	Friendship Court I Market Area		%	#	%	
less than	\$15,000	3,047	13.7%	816	5.0%	
\$15,000	\$24,999	1,971	8.9%	528	3.2%	
\$25,000	\$34,999	1,739	7.8%	650	4.0%	
\$35,000	\$49,999	2,899	13.0%	1,267	7.7%	
\$50,000	\$74,999	3,919	17.6%	2,129	13.0%	
\$75,000	\$99,999	2,913	13.1%	1,969	12.0%	
\$100,000	\$149,999	2,876	12.9%	3,381	20.7%	
\$150,000	over	2,903	13.0%	5,625	34.4%	
Total		22,268	100%	16,363	100%	
Median Inc	come	\$59,	423	\$112,183		



Source: American Community Survey 2016-2020 Estimates, Esri, RPRG

E. Cost-Burdened Renter Households

'Rent Burden' is defined as the ratio of a household's gross monthly housing costs – rent paid to landlords plus utility costs – to that household's monthly income. VH requires that household rent burdens under the LIHTC program be no higher than 35 percent.

Rent burden data from the 2016-2020 ACS highlights that lower-income renter households in the Friendship Court I Market Area tend to pay a very high percentage of their monthly income toward housing costs (Table 22). Thirty-seven percent of all renter households residing in the Friendship Court I Market Area have rent burdens of 40 percent or higher. The cost-burdened situation of many low- to moderate-income renter households is a primary indicator of a need for new affordable income- and rent-restricted rental housing in the primary market area. Additionally, 2.3 percent of the rental housing stock within the market area can be considered substandard, i.e., lacking complete plumbing facilities, or overcrowded with more than 1.0 occupants per room.



Table 22 Rent Burden by Household Income, 2016-2020, Friendship Court I Market Area

Rent Cost Burden									
Total Households	%								
Less than 10.0 percent	857	4.0%							
10.0 to 14.9 percent	1,917	8.9%							
15.0 to 19.9 percent	3,022	14.0%							
20.0 to 24.9 percent	2,047	9.5%							
25.0 to 29.9 percent	1,722	8.0%							
30.0 to 34.9 percent	1,754	8.1%							
35.0 to 39.9 percent	1,542	7.1%							
40.0 to 49.9 percent	1,973	9.1%							
50.0 percent or more	5,473	25.3%							
Not computed	1,321	6.1%							
Total	21,628	100%							
>40% income on rent	7,446	36.7%							

Source: American Community Survey 2016-2020

Substandardness	
Total Households	
Owner occupied:	
Complete plumbing facilities:	14,983
1.00 or less occupants per room	14,866
1.01 or more occupants per room	117
Lacking complete plumbing facilities:	0
Overcrowded or lacking plumbing	117
Renter occupied:	
Complete plumbing facilities:	21,588
1.00 or less occupants per room	21,127
1.01 or more occupants per room	461
Lacking complete plumbing facilities:	40
Overcrowded or lacking plumbing	501
Substandard Housing	618
% Total Stock Substandard	1.7%
% Rental Stock Substandard	2.3%



VII. COMPETITIVE HOUSING ANALYSIS

A. Introduction and Sources of Information

This section presents data and analyses pertaining to the supply of housing in the Friendship Court I Market Area. We provide data regarding structure types, structure age, and home values from the 2016-2020 American Community Survey (ACS). We pursued several avenues of research to identify multifamily projects that are in the planning stages or under construction in the market area. RPRG communicated with the planning departments of the City of Charlottesville and, Albemarle County. We reviewed local development and real estate websites and spoke to local developers and management agents. We also reviewed the Virginia Housing (VH) website. We surveyed rental communities in December 2022.

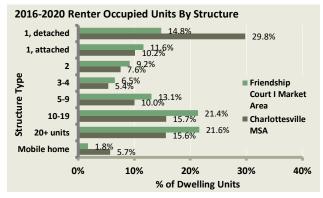
B. Overview of Market Area Housing Stock

1. Housing Stock Characteristics

As recorded in the 2016-2020 ACS, 26 percent of the renter-occupied housing stock of the Friendship Court I Market Area was found in single family rentals structures – detached homes, attached townhouses or duplexes (Table 23). Larger multifamily structures of at least 10 units accounted for a greater proportion (43 percent) of all rentals; mid-sized rental structures containing 3 to 9 units accounting for 20 percent of rentals. Throughout the Charlottesville MSA, more renter-occupied units were in single-family structures (40 percent) and fewer were in large multifamily structures (31 percent) while 15 percent of rental units were in smaller multifamily buildings. The MSA also recorded a significant presence of mobile homes at 5.7 percent compared to just 1.8 percent in the market area.

Table 23 Rental Dwelling Units by Structure Type

	Renter Occupied									
Structure Type		tesville SA		nip Court I et Area						
	#	%	#	%						
1, detached	9,640	29.8%	3,209	14.8%						
1, attached	3,282	10.2%	2,517	11.6%						
2	2,444	7.6%	1,990	9.2%						
3-4	1,737	5.4%	1,412	6.5%						
5-9	3,247	10.0%	2,829	13.1%						
10-19	5,072	15.7%	4,620	21.4%						
20+ units	5,057	15.6%	4,672	21.6%						
Mobile home	1,849	5.7%	379	1.8%						
TOTAL	32,328 100% 21,628 10									



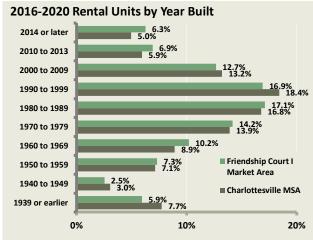
Source: American Community Survey 2016-2020

The housing stock of the Friendship Court I Market Area as determined during the 2016-2020 ACS was comparable in age to the region (Table 24). The median rental unit in the Friendship Court I Market Area and the Charlottesville MSA were both constructed in 1985. Twenty-six percent of the primary market area's rental units were constructed since 2000 while an additional 34 percent were constructed between 1980 and 2000. The MSA's distribution for housing built since 2000 was slightly smaller than the market area at 24 percent but the share of housing constructed between 1980 and 2000 was somewhat larger at 35 percent.



Table 24 Rental Dwelling Units by Year Built

	Renter Occupied								
Year Built	Charlot MS		Friendship Court I Market Area						
	#	%	#	%					
2014 or later	1,604	5.0%	1,353	6.3%					
2010 to 2013	1,921	5.9%	1,493	6.9%					
2000 to 2009	4,275	13.2%	2,740	12.7%					
1990 to 1999	5,955	18.4%	3,656	16.9%					
1980 to 1989	5,425	16.8%	3,701	17.1%					
1970 to 1979	4,497	13.9%	3,066	14.2%					
1960 to 1969	2,884	8.9%	2,206	10.2%					
1950 to 1959	2,305	7.1%	1,581	7.3%					
1940 to 1949	985	3.0%	549	2.5%					
1939 or earlier	2,501	7.7%	1,283	5.9%					
TOTAL	32,352	100%	21,628	100%					
MEDIAN YEAR									
BUILT	19	85	19	985					



Source: American Community Survey 2016-2020

According to 2016 to 2020 ACS data, the median value among owner-occupied housing units in the Friendship Court I Market Area was \$322,033 (Table 25). The median homeownership unit in the Charlottesville MSA as a whole was lower 10.4 percent lower at \$291,581. Affordable homeownership opportunities in the Friendship Court I Market Area are limited, as an estimated 322 units (2.2 percent) are valued at less than \$100,000.

Table 25 Value of Owner Occupied Housing Stock

2016-2020 H	lome Value	Charlott MS		Friendship Court I Market Area		
		#	%	#	%	
less than	\$60,000	2,843	4.8%	283	1.9%	
\$60,000	\$99,999	1,815	3.1%	49	0.3%	
\$100,000	\$149,999	4,896	8.3%	1,030	6.9%	
\$150,000	\$199,999	6,285	10.7%	1,331	8.9%	
\$200,000	\$299,999	14,724	25.1%	4,091	27.3%	
\$300,000	\$399,999	9,876	16.8%	3,211	21.4%	
\$400,000	\$499,999	6,575	11.2%	1,961	13.1%	
\$500,000	\$749,999	7,052	12.0%	2,187	14.6%	
\$750,000	over	4,581	7.8%	840	5.6%	
Total		58,647	100%	14,983	100%	
Median Value	9	\$291,	581	\$322,033		

2016-2020 Home Value \$750> \$500-\$749K \$400-\$499K \$300-\$399K Home Value (\$000s) \$200-\$299K 8.9% 10.7% \$150-\$199K \$100-149k Friendship Court I Market Area \$60-\$99K ■ Charlottesville MSA < \$60K 0% 10% 30% % of Owner Occupied Dwellings

Source: American Community Survey 2016-2020



C. Survey of General Occupancy Rental Communities

1. Introduction

To gauge the status of the rental market within which the subject would compete, RPRG surveyed 29 general occupancy rental communities in the Friendship Court I Market Area in February 2021. Eighteen properties offer strictly conventional market rate units and 11 communities are LIHTC properties. We have divided the rental communities into two categories for ease of comparison: Market Rate and Tax Credit.

The detailed competitive survey excludes those properties that rent primarily to students (by bedroom rather than unit) as well as age-restricted senior rental properties. A separate discussion of rental communities with project-based rental subsidies will be presented later in this section. Profile sheets with detailed information on each surveyed general occupancy community, including photographs, are attached as Appendix 2.

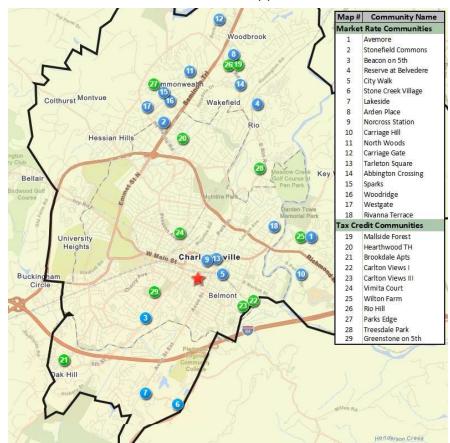
2. Location

Map 5 shows the locations of the 29 surveyed competitive communities in relation to the subject site. Five market rate rental properties and five tax credit properties are located in the City of Charlottesville portion of the market area similar to the subject. Eleven market rate properties and five tax credit properties are located in the northern Albemarle County portion of the market area.

Two market rate properties and one tax credit property are located in the southern part of the market area (south of Interstate 64). Overall, the rental communities are clustered near downtown

Charlottesville; along the U.S. Route 29 corridor to the north of the downtown; further north along Rio Road near the Fashion Square Mall; or to the east in the Pantops area.

Map 5 Competitive Rental Communities, Friendship Court I Market Area





3. Age of Communities

The surveyed stock of market rate general occupancy rental communities has an average year built of 1996, translating to an average structure age of 26 years (Table 26). The average age of the tax credit rental communities is slightly older at 27 years (average year built of 1995). Eleven properties have undergone significant renovation, including five tax credit communities, and likely others have done so as well although this information was not reported. Nine properties have opened since 2010 including five market rate properties and four tax credit properties.

Table 26 Rental Communities Summary, Friendship Court I Market Area

Мар		Year	Year	Structure	Total	Vacant	Vacancy	Avg 1BR	Avg 2BR	Avg 3BR	
#	Community	Built	Rehab	Туре	Units	Units	Rate	Rent (1)	Rent (1)	Rent (1)	Incentives
				Mar	ket Rate	Commun	itios]			
1	Avemore	2005		Gar/TH	280	5	1.8%	\$1,948	\$2,487	\$2,689	LRO; None
2	Stonefield Commons	2013		MRise	251	7	2.8%	\$2,055	\$2,339	\$2,753	Daily pricing; None
3	Beacon on 5th	2017		Gar/TH	241	8	3.3%	\$2,014	\$2,308	\$2,533	None
4	Reserve at Belvedere	2012		Gar/TH	294	0	0.0%	\$1.745	\$2,216	\$2,490	None
5	City Walk	2014		MRise	301	0	0.0%	\$1,735	\$2,068	. ,	None
6	Stone Creek Village	2003	2020	Gar	264	5	1.9%	\$1,676	\$1,986	\$2,224	None
7	Lakeside	1997		Gar	348	3	0.9%	\$1,575	\$1,948	\$2,150	None
8	Arden Place	2011		Gar	212	9	4.2%	\$1,620	\$1,888	\$2,173	None
9	Norcross Station	2004		MRise	88	0	0.0%	\$1,612	\$1,826		None
10	Carriage Hill	2000		Gar	142	1	0.7%	\$1,675	\$1,800	\$2,015	None
11	North Woods	1975	2001	Gar/TH	310	6	1.9%	\$1,543	\$1,676	\$1,900	None; Daily pricing
12	Carriage Gate	2004		Gar	40	0	0.0%		\$1,595	\$1,940	None
13	Tarleton Square	1967	2020	MRise	54	0	0.0%	\$1,357	\$1,529		None
14	Abbington Crossing	1979	2017	Gar/TH	468	23	4.9%	\$1,294	\$1,506	\$1,990	None
15	Sparks	1978	2017	Gar	425	5	1.2%	\$1,228	\$1,442	\$1,640	Daily Pricing; 1 mo free
16	Woodridge	1993		Gar	60	0	0.0%		\$1,436		None
17	Westgate	1971	2008	Gar/TH	284	4	1.4%	\$1,255	\$1,401	\$1,544	None
18	Rivanna Terrace	1989		Gar	48	0	0.0%		\$1,000		None
	Market Rate Total				4,110	76	1.8%				
	Market Rate Average	1996	2014		228			\$1,622	\$1,803	\$2,157	
				Tax	Credit C	Communit	ies				
19	Mallside Forest*	1998		Gar	160	0	0.0%	\$1,038	\$1,364	\$1,569	None
20	Hearthwood Apts & THs*	1975	2021	Gar/TH	200	4	2.0%	\$1,025	\$1,350	\$1,550	None
21	Brookdale *	2019		Gar	96	0	0.0%		\$1,292	\$1,460	None
22	Carlton Views I*	2017		MRise	54	3	5.6%	\$1,078	\$1,259	\$1,635	None
23	Carlton Views III*	2021		MRise	48	2	4.2%	\$1,019	\$1,158		None
24	Virnita Court*	1960	2006	Gar	16	0	0.0%	\$885	\$1,044		None
25	Wilton Farm*	1992	2013	Gar	144	0	0.0%		\$1,040	\$1,376	None
26	Rio Hill*	1996		Gar	139	0	0.0%		\$1,025	\$1,170	None
27	Parks Edge*	1977	2003	Gar	96	0	0.0%	\$824	\$983	\$1,129	None
28	Treesdale Park*	2012		Gar	72	0	0.0%		\$975	\$1,120	None
29	Greenstone on 5th*	1978	2013	Gar	202	0	0.0%	\$680	\$780	\$860	None
	Tax Credit Total				1,227	9	0.7%				
	Tax Credit Average	1995	2011		112			\$936	\$1,115	\$1,319	
	Total				5,337	85	1.6%				
	Average	1996	2013		184			\$1,404	\$1,542	\$1,814	
(1) Rei	nt is contract rent, and not a	djusted f	or utilities	or incentive	s						(*) LIHTC

Source: Phone Survey, RPRG, Inc. December 2022

4. Structure Type

Walk-up garden-style buildings are the most common structure type, accounting for 16 properties (one of these properties, Monticello Vista, is only one story). Generally, these communities have either two- or three-story buildings. Seven other properties have a mix of both garden and townhouse units. Six properties are elevator-served mid-rise buildings and one property, Norcross Station, has one elevator building and two garden-style buildings. Nine of the tax credit properties offer garden style buildings; eight exclusively.



5. Size of Communities

The 29 surveyed rental communities offer 5,337 market rate and tax credit units, with an overall average size of 184 units per community. The average size among the market rate rental communities is 228 units, twice the size of the tax credit communities averaging 112 units. Five of the market rate communities are smaller than 100 units; one community (Carriage Hill) falls within the 100 to 199 unit range; seven communities are in the 200 unit range, and the remaining five communities are in the 300 to 400 unit range. Six of the tax credit communities are smaller than 100 units; three are in the 100 to 199 unit range; and the remaining two communities are sized at 200 and 202 units.

6. Vacancy Rates

The overall stabilized vacancy rate for the 29 surveyed communities is low at 1.6 percent. The vacancy rate of the market rate communities is slightly higher at 1.8 percent while the tax credit average vacancy rate is lower at 0.7 percent. Only three of the tax credit communities have vacancies ranging from two to four units.

7. Rent Concessions

Indicative of a tight market, there are virtually no rental concessions in the market area. One market rate community, Sparks, is offering one month free on all units. Four communities use daily pricing to set rents.

8. Absorption History

We have recent lease-up history on four Affordable/Tax Credit properties:

- The 54 unit **Carlton Views** opened in January 2017 and was fully leased as of the beginning of May, reflecting an absorption pace of roughly 13 14 units per month. However, the demand for these apartments was very strong and the lease up pace reflects when the applications could be processed rather than market interest. Prior to opening, this community had an interest list of several hundred households.
- The 44 unit **Carlton Views II**, an age restricted community, started preleasing in November 2020 and was fully leased by March 5, 2020, an absorption pace of 11 units per month (included for background information since senior communities are not included in this market study).
- The 48 unit **Carlton Views** III opened in 2021 and was fully leased within two months of opening. The vacancy rate is currently zero with a waiting list. The absorption rate is difficult to ascertain since many tenants were derived from the waiting list for Carlton Views I that opened in 2017.
- The first building of the 96 unit **Brookdale Apartments** opened in September 2019; all units were leased by the time the second building was completed in June 2020. Assuming a steady lease-up pace, this translates to a monthly absorption of 9 to 10 units; however, it is likely that preleasing had been slowed by the staggered introduction of move-in ready units.

D. Analysis of Rental Products and Pricing

1. Payment of Utility Costs

Within the market rate communities, the utility structure is varied. Seven properties include no utilities; eight include trash removal and three include water, sewer and trash (Table 27). Among



the tax credit communities, six communities include water, sewer and trash; four include only trash; and Carlton Views III includes no utilities.

Table 27 Utility Arrangement and Unit Features, Friendship Court I Market Area Communities

Utlities Included in Rent												
Community	Heat Source	Heat	Hot Water	Cooking	Electric	Water	Trash	Dish- washer	Micro- wave	Applia- nces	Count-ers	In Unit Laundry
Market Rate Communities												
Avemore	Elec						X	STD	N/A	SS	Gran	STD - Full
Stonefield Commons	Elec							STD	STD	SS	Gran	STD - Full
Beacon on 5th	Elec							STD	STD	SS	Gran	STD - Full
Reserve at Belvedere	Elec						X	STD	STD	SS	Gran	STD - Full
City Walk	Elec						X	STD	STD	SS	Gran	STD - Full
Stone Creek Village	Elec						X	STD	STD	SS	Lam	STD - Full
Lakeside	Elec						X	STD	N/A	Blk	Lam	STD - Full
Arden Place	Elec							STD	STD	Blk	Gran	STD - Full
Norcross Station	Elec							STD	STD	Blk	Lam	STD - Stack
Carriage Hill	Elec						X	STD	N/A	SS	Lam	STD - Full
North Woods								STD	STD	SS	Lam	Select
Carriage Gate	Elec					X	X	STD	STD	Wht	Lam	STD - Full
Tarleton Square	Elec					X	X	STD	Select	Blk	Lam	Select
Abbington Crossing	Elec							STD	Select	SS	Lam	STD - Full
Sparks						X	X	STD	N/A	Blk	Quartz	Select
Woodridge	Elec						X	STD	STD	Wht	Lam	STD - Stack
Westgate	Gas							STD	STD	Blk	Lam	Select
Rivanna Terrace	Elec						X	STD	N/A	Wht	Lam	N/A
				Cre			uniti	es				
Mallside Forest						X	X	STD	N/A	Wht	Lam	Sel Units
Hearthwood Apts & THs	Other					X	X	Select	N/A	Wht	Lam	Hook Ups
Brookdale Apts	Elec						X	STD	STD	Blk	Lam	STD - Full
Carlton Views I	Elec						X	STD	STD	Blk	Gran	Hook Ups
Carlton Views III								STD	STD	Blk	Gran	STD - Full
Virnita Court	Elec						X	STD	STD	Wht	Lam	Hook Ups
Wilton Farm	Gas					X	X	STD	N/A	Wht	Lam	Hook Ups
Rio Hill						X	X	STD	N/A	Wht	Lam	STD - Full
Parks Edge	Elec					X	X	STD	N/A	Wht	Lam	STD - Full
Treesdale Park	Elec						X	STD	N/A	Blk	Lam	STD - Full
Greenstone on 5th	Elec					X	X	STD	N/A	Wht	Lam	N/A

Source: Phone Survey, RPRG, Inc. December 2022

2. Parking

All surveyed rental communities except for City Walk incorporate on-site surface parking at no charge to residents; City Walk offers structured garage parking at no cost (Table 28). Six market rate communities offer detached garages for monthly fees ranging from \$150 to \$250 per month. Among the market rate group, five properties (Stonefield Commons, Reserve at Belvedere, Avemore, Beacon on 5th, and Arden Place) provide surface parking, attached garages in select models, and detached garages. Carriage Hill and Carriage Gate provide surface parking and detached garages; Stone Creek Village offers surface and underground parking at no cost. Twenty communities offer only surface parking including all LIHTC communities.



Table 28 Parking Options

Community	Parking Options
	ate Communities
Avemore	Surf; Det Gar \$150; Att Gar
Reserve at Belvedere	Surf; Det Gar \$175; Att Gar
Beacon on 5th	Surf; Det Gar \$250; Att Gar
City Walk	Structured Garage
Carriage Hill	Surf; Det Gar \$175; Att Gar
Stonefield Commons	Surf; Det Gar \$150; Att Gar
Stone Creek Village	Surf; Undergr Gar
Norcross Station	Surface
Lakeside	Surface
North Woods	Surface
Arden Place	Surf; Det Gar \$175; Att Gar
Abbington Crossing	Surface
Tarleton Square	Surface
Granite Park	Surface
Westgate	Surface
Carriage Gate	Surf; Det Gar \$150
Woodridge	Surface
Rivanna Terrace	Surface

Community Tax Credit Con	Parking Options
10 0.00	1
Brookdale Apts*	Surface
Mallside Forest*	Surface
Hearthwood TH*	Surface
Virnita Court*	Surface
Parks Edge*	Surface
Rio Hill*	Surface
Wilton Farm*	Surface
Treesdale Park*	Surface
Monticello Vista*	Surface
Greenstone on 5th*	Surface
Carlton Views I*	Surface

(*) Tax Credit Community

Source: Phone Survey, RPRG, Inc. December 2022

3. Unit Finishes and Features

All unit kitchens at the market rate rental communities are equipped with stoves/ranges, refrigerators, and dishwashers. Eleven communities offer microwaves in all units; 13 communities provide in unit washer-dryers; and three communities provide in unit washer-dryers in select units. The newer market rate communities (Reserve at Belvedere, City Walk, Beacon on 5th, Stonefield Commons) have the highest level of finishes, typically including units with granite countertops, stainless steel appliances, laminate wood (or similar) flooring.

The level of finish among the older market rate and tax credit rental supply is more basic, generally including laminated countertop and white appliances. Brookdale Apartments, the newest community, offers black appliances (microwaves and dishwashers), laminate counters, in unit washer-dryers, and solariums in all units. Carlton Views III, another recent tax credit rental community, provides granite countertops, black appliances (side-by-side refrigerators, microwaves, dishwashers), faux-wood floors, upgraded lighting, and small built-in bookshelves. Except for Hearthwood Townhomes which provides dishwashers in select units, all other tax credit communities provide dishwashers in all models. Four affordable properties offer microwaves. Five tax credit communities provide in unit washer-dryers in all units; one provides washer-dryers in select units; four provides washer-dryer connections; and Greenstone on 5th offers no in unit laundry facilities.

4. Community Amenities

As shown in Table 29, the larger market rate rental communities (150 units or greater) in the Friendship Court I Market Area provide a full slate of amenities that includes a clubhouse, resident lounge, fitness facility, and pool. Most also provide a playground and business center. Other selected amenities include grilling/picnic area, dog park, tennis courts, and sports courts. Three of the smaller, older market rate communities provide no amenities (other than a playground).



Mallside Forest, the largest LIHTC community at 160 units, provide a full slate of amenities including pool, fitness room, community room and playground. Some of the other larger LIHTC communities, such as Brookdale, Rio Hill, and Treesdale Park, provide selected amenities such as a community room, pool and fitness room. Six communities offer a playground. Generally, the smaller communities offer limited, if any, amenities.

Table 29 Community Amenities, Friendship Court I Market Area Rental Communities

Community	Clubhouse	Fitness Room	Outdoor Pool	Hot Tub	Playground	Tennis	Business Center
Market	Rate (Comn	nunit	ies			
Avemore	X	X	X		X		X
Stonefield Commons	X	X	X				X
Beacon on 5th	X	X	X				X
Reserve at Belvedere	X	X	X	X	X	X	X
City Walk	X	X	X				X
Stone Creek Village	X	X	X		X		X
Lakeside	X	X	X	X	X	X	X
Arden Place	X	X	X		X		
Norcross Station							
Carriage Hill	X	X	X	X	X	X	X
North Woods	X	X	X		X		X
Carriage Gate					X		
Tarleton Square		X					
Abbington Crossing	X	X	X		X		X
Sparks	X	X	X		X		X
Woodridge					X		
Westgate	X	X	X		$\overline{\Box}$		
Rivanna Terrace							

Community	Clubhouse	Fitness Room	Outdoor Pool	Hot Tub	Playground	Tennis	Business Center
Tax Cro	edit C	omm	unitie	es			
Mallside Forest	X	X	X		X		
Hearthwood Apts & THs			X		X		
Brookdale Apts	X	X			X		
Carlton Views I							
Carlton Views III							
Virnita Court							
Wilton Farm					X		
Rio Hill			X		X		
Parks Edge					X		
Treesdale Park		X					
Greenstone on 5th							

Source: Phone Survey, RPRG, Inc. December 2022

5. Unit Distribution

Table 30 presents details on the unit distribution of those properties within our competitive survey. The unit distribution is known for all surveyed communities. Among market rate communities, two bedroom units are dominant with a 54 percent share followed by one bedroom units with a 35 percent share (including 1.5 percent den units). Three bedroom units only comprise 12 percent of units (including 1.3 percent den units); 57 studios are found in three communities comprising one percent of units (not shown).

Among tax credit units, there is a greater concentration of three bedroom units and a lesser presence of one bedroom units. Two bedroom units comprise 52 percent of all models followed by three bedroom units with a 29 percent share. One bedrooms comprise 16 percent of tax credit models.



Table 30 Unit Distribution, Size and Pricing, Friendship Court I Market Area Communities

			One Bedro	oom Unit	ts		Two Bedro	om Unit	s	1	hree Bedi	room Uni	ts
Community	Total Units	Units	Rent(1)	SF	Rent/SF	Units	Rent(1)	SF	Rent/SF	Units	Rent(1)	SF	Rent/S
SUBJECT SITE- Proposed	30% AMI					5	\$557	939	\$0.53	2	\$574	1,276	\$0.45
(Tax Credit Units)	30% AMI					1	\$557	1,154	\$0.43	2	\$574	1,570	\$0.37
	50% AMI	6	\$744	642	\$1.16	3	\$980	939	\$0.94				
	50% AMI		40==		44.00	1	\$980	1,154	\$0.76				
	60% AMI	4	\$855	642	\$1.33	5	\$1,022	939	\$1.09		ć4 F20	4 570	60.07
	80% AMI 80% AMI	<u>11</u>	\$1,285	642	\$1.81	14	\$1,350	939	\$1.44	<u>2</u>	\$1,529	1,570	\$0.97
	80% AIVII	21				<u>3</u> 32	\$1,350	1,154	\$1.17	6			
		21	F	our Bed	room Units					U			
Total	60	30%	AMI	1	\$705	1,491	\$0.43						
Augmara	280	90	\$1.988	865	\$2.30	122	¢2.527	1 412	\$1.79	28	\$2,774	1.567	\$1.77
Avemore Stonefield Commons	251	115	\$1,988	775	\$2.30	104	\$2,527 \$2,389	1,413 1,095	\$1.79	32	\$2,774	1,567 1,352	\$1.77
Beacon on 5th	251	123	\$2,105	812	\$2.72	87	\$2,359	1,169	\$2.18	31	\$2,803	1,618	\$1.60
Reserve at Belvedere	294	89	\$1,785	868	\$2.06	161	\$2,336	1,109	\$1.89	44	\$2,365	1,390	\$1.77
City Walk	301	175	\$1,775	779	\$2.28	126	\$2,230	1,135	\$1.86		72,433	1,330	71.77
Stone Creek Village	264	126	\$1,775	947	\$1.81	66	\$2,108	1,256	\$1.61	72	\$2,349	1,500	\$1.57
Lakeside	348	116	\$1,615	754	\$2.14	174	\$1,988	1,040	\$1.01	58	\$2,343	1,220	\$1.80
Arden Place	212	76	\$1,670	913	\$1.83	112	\$1,938	1,169	\$1.66	10	\$2,223	1,421	\$1.56
Norcross Station	88	53	\$1,662	870	\$1.91	35	\$1,876	1,069	\$1.75			•	
Carriage Hill	142	36	\$1,715	893	\$1.92	70	\$1,840	1,339	\$1.37	36	\$2,055	1,627	\$1.26
North Woods	310	32	\$1,593	750	\$2.12	246	\$1,726	1,027	\$1.68	32	\$1,950	1,100	\$1.77
Carriage Gate	40					24	\$1,615	1,170	\$1.38	16	\$1,955	1,330	\$1.47
Abbington Crossing	468	84	\$1,344	748	\$1.80	344	\$1,556	939	\$1.66	40	\$2,040	1,155	\$1.77
Tarleton Square	54	22	\$1,382	780	\$1.77	29	\$1,549	1,004	\$1.54				
Woodridge	60					60	\$1,476	1,200	\$1.23				
Sparks	425	124	\$1,253	725	\$1.73	253	\$1,462	803	\$1.82	48	\$1,655	1,163	\$1.42
Westgate	284	123	\$1,305	641	\$2.04	153	\$1,451	940	\$1.54	8	\$1,594	1,155	\$1.38
Rivanna Terrace	48		4		40.00	48	\$1,040	735	\$1.41		4		4
Market Rate Total/Average Market Rate Unit Distribution	4,110 4,110	1,384	\$1,665	808	\$2.06	2,214	\$1,843	1,094	\$1.68	455	\$2,202	1,354	\$1.63
Market Rate % of Total	100.0%	33.7%				53.9%				11.1%			
		24		640	4		64.466	954	\$1.54				
Carlton Views III 60%*	23	21	\$1,229	618	\$1.99	2	\$1,466						
Carlton Views III 60%* Carlton Views I 60%*	23 40	21 26	\$1,229 \$1,219	618	\$1.99 \$1.77	2 10	\$1,466 \$1,456	960	\$1.52	4	\$1,675	1,203	\$1.39
									\$1.52 \$1.48	4 60	\$1,675 \$1,584	1,203 1,190	
Carlton Views I 60%* Mallside Forest 60%*	40	26	\$1,219	687	\$1.77	10	\$1,456	960	-				\$1.33
Carlton Views I 60%* Mallside Forest 60%*	40 160	26 32	\$1,219 \$1,063	687 690	\$1.77 \$1.54	10 68	\$1,456 \$1,384	960 932	\$1.48	60	\$1,584	1,190	\$1.33 \$1.32
Carlton Views I 60%* Mallside Forest 60%* Hearthwood Apts & THs 60%*	40 160 200	26 32	\$1,219 \$1,063	687 690	\$1.77 \$1.54	10 68 100	\$1,456 \$1,384 \$1,370	960 932 987	\$1.48 \$1.39	60 20	\$1,584 \$1,565	1,190 1,187	\$1.33 \$1.32
Carlton Views I 60%* Mallside Forest 60%* Hearthwood Apts & THs 60%* Brookdale Apts 60%* Virnita Court 60%* Parks Edge 50%*	40 160 200 96 4 86	26 32	\$1,219 \$1,063	687 690	\$1.77 \$1.54	10 68 100 48 4 52	\$1,456 \$1,384 \$1,370 \$1,332 \$1,138 \$1,121	960 932 987 1,070 690 938	\$1.48 \$1.39 \$1.24 \$1.65 \$1.20	60 20 48	\$1,584 \$1,565 \$1,500 \$1,280	1,190 1,187 1,189 1,128	\$1.33 \$1.32 \$1.26 \$1.13
Carlton Views I 60%* Mallside Forest 60%* Hearthwood Apts & THs 60%* Brookdale Apts 60%* Virnita Court 60%* Parks Edge 50%* Wilton Farm 60%*	40 160 200 96 4	26 32 39	\$1,219 \$1,063 \$1,050	687 690 687	\$1.77 \$1.54 \$1.53	10 68 100 48 4 52 88	\$1,456 \$1,384 \$1,370 \$1,332 \$1,138	960 932 987 1,070 690	\$1.48 \$1.39 \$1.24 \$1.65 \$1.20 \$1.20	60 20 48	\$1,584 \$1,565 \$1,500	1,190 1,187 1,189	\$1.33 \$1.32 \$1.26 \$1.13
Carlton Views I 60%* Mallside Forest 60%* Hearthwood Apts & THs 60%* Brookdale Apts 60%* Virnita Court 60%* Parks Edge 50%* Wilton Farm 60%* Carlton Views III 50%*	40 160 200 96 4 86 144 17	26 32 39 17	\$1,219 \$1,063 \$1,050 \$947 \$953	687 690 687 822 626	\$1.77 \$1.54 \$1.53 \$1.15 \$1.2	10 68 100 48 4 52 88 2	\$1,456 \$1,384 \$1,370 \$1,332 \$1,138 \$1,121 \$1,060 \$1,058	960 932 987 1,070 690 938 882 934	\$1.48 \$1.39 \$1.24 \$1.65 \$1.20 \$1.20 \$1.13	60 20 48	\$1,584 \$1,565 \$1,500 \$1,280	1,190 1,187 1,189 1,128	\$1.33 \$1.32 \$1.26 \$1.13
Carlton Views I 60%* Mallside Forest 60%* Hearthwood Apts & THs 60%* Brookdale Apts 60%* Virnita Court 60%* Parks Edge 50%* Wilton Farm 60%* Carlton Views III 50%* Virnita Court 50%*	40 160 200 96 4 86 144 17	26 32 39	\$1,219 \$1,063 \$1,050 \$947	687 690 687 822	\$1.77 \$1.54 \$1.53 \$1.15	10 68 100 48 4 52 88 2 6	\$1,456 \$1,384 \$1,370 \$1,332 \$1,138 \$1,121 \$1,060 \$1,058 \$1,048	960 932 987 1,070 690 938 882 934 690	\$1.48 \$1.39 \$1.24 \$1.65 \$1.20 \$1.20 \$1.13 \$1.52	60 20 48 17 56	\$1,584 \$1,565 \$1,500 \$1,280 \$1,394	1,190 1,187 1,189 1,128 1,071	\$1.33 \$1.32 \$1.26 \$1.13 \$1.30
Carlton Views I 60%* Mallside Forest 60%* Hearthwood Apts & THs 60%* Brookdale Apts 60%* Virnita Court 60%* Parks Edge 50%* Wilton Farm 60%* Carlton Views III 50%* Virnita Court 50%* Rio Hill 50%*	40 160 200 96 4 86 144 17 10	26 32 39 17	\$1,219 \$1,063 \$1,050 \$947 \$953	687 690 687 822 626	\$1.77 \$1.54 \$1.53 \$1.15 \$1.2	10 68 100 48 4 52 88 2 6	\$1,456 \$1,384 \$1,370 \$1,332 \$1,138 \$1,121 \$1,060 \$1,058 \$1,048 \$1,045	960 932 987 1,070 690 938 882 934 690 1,100	\$1.48 \$1.39 \$1.24 \$1.65 \$1.20 \$1.20 \$1.13 \$1.52 \$0.95	60 20 48 17 56	\$1,584 \$1,565 \$1,500 \$1,280 \$1,394 \$1,185	1,190 1,187 1,189 1,128 1,071	\$1.33 \$1.32 \$1.26 \$1.13 \$1.30
Carlton Views I 60%* Mallside Forest 60%* Hearthwood Apts & THs 60%* Brookdale Apts 60%* Virnita Court 60%* Parks Edge 50%* Wilton Farm 60%* Carlton Views III 50%* Virnita Court 50%* Rio Hill 50%*	40 160 200 96 4 86 144 17 10 29	26 32 39 17	\$1,219 \$1,063 \$1,050 \$947 \$953	687 690 687 822 626	\$1.77 \$1.54 \$1.53 \$1.15 \$1.2	10 68 100 48 4 52 88 2 6 22 81	\$1,456 \$1,384 \$1,370 \$1,332 \$1,138 \$1,121 \$1,060 \$1,058 \$1,048 \$1,045 \$1,045	960 932 987 1,070 690 938 882 934 690 1,100	\$1.48 \$1.39 \$1.24 \$1.65 \$1.20 \$1.20 \$1.13 \$1.52 \$0.95 \$0.95	60 20 48 17 56	\$1,584 \$1,565 \$1,500 \$1,280 \$1,394 \$1,185 \$1,185	1,190 1,187 1,189 1,128 1,071 1,300 1,300	\$1.33 \$1.32 \$1.26 \$1.13 \$1.30 \$0.91 \$0.91
Carlton Views I 60%* Mallside Forest 60%* Hearthwood Apts & THs 60%* Brookdale Apts 60%* Virnita Court 60%* Parks Edge 50%* Wilton Farm 60%* Carlton Views III 50%* Virnita Court 50%* Rio Hill 50%* Treesdale Park 50%*	40 160 200 96 4 86 144 17 10 29 110	26 32 39 17 15 4	\$1,219 \$1,063 \$1,050 \$947 \$953 \$943	687 690 687 822 626 615	\$1.77 \$1.54 \$1.53 \$1.15 \$1.52 \$1.53	10 68 100 48 4 52 88 2 6 22 81 48	\$1,456 \$1,384 \$1,370 \$1,332 \$1,138 \$1,121 \$1,060 \$1,058 \$1,048 \$1,045 \$1,045 \$1,045 \$1,045	960 932 987 1,070 690 938 882 934 690 1,100 1,100	\$1.48 \$1.39 \$1.24 \$1.65 \$1.20 \$1.20 \$1.13 \$1.52 \$0.95 \$0.95 \$0.94	60 20 48 17 56	\$1,584 \$1,565 \$1,500 \$1,280 \$1,394 \$1,185	1,190 1,187 1,189 1,128 1,071	\$1.33 \$1.32 \$1.26 \$1.13 \$1.30 \$0.91 \$0.91
Carlton Views I 60%* Mallside Forest 60%* Hearthwood Apts & THs 60%* Brookdale Apts 60%* Virnita Court 60%* Parks Edge 50%* Wilton Farm 60%* Carlton Views III 50%* Rio Hill 50%* Rio Hill 60%* Treesdale Park 50%* Carlton Views III 40%*	40 160 200 96 4 86 144 17 10 29 110 72 8	26 32 39 17 15 4	\$1,219 \$1,063 \$1,050 \$947 \$953 \$943	687 690 687 822 626 615	\$1.77 \$1.54 \$1.53 \$1.15 \$1.52 \$1.53	10 68 100 48 4 52 88 2 6 22 81 48	\$1,456 \$1,384 \$1,370 \$1,332 \$1,138 \$1,121 \$1,060 \$1,058 \$1,048 \$1,045 \$1,045 \$1,045 \$1,045 \$1,045 \$1,045	960 932 987 1,070 690 938 882 934 690 1,100 1,100 1,082 923	\$1.48 \$1.39 \$1.24 \$1.65 \$1.20 \$1.13 \$1.52 \$0.95 \$0.95 \$0.94 \$1.08	60 20 48 17 56	\$1,584 \$1,565 \$1,500 \$1,280 \$1,394 \$1,185 \$1,185	1,190 1,187 1,189 1,128 1,071 1,300 1,300	\$1.33 \$1.32 \$1.26 \$1.13 \$1.30
Carlton Views I 60%* Mallside Forest 60%* Hearthwood Apts & THs 60%* Brookdale Apts 60%* Virnita Court 60%* Parks Edge 50%* Wilton Farm 60%* Carlton Views III 50%* Rio Hill 50%* Rio Hill 60%* Treesdale Park 50%* Carlton Views III 40%* Carlton Views I 40%*	40 160 200 96 4 86 144 17 10 29 110 72 8 14	26 32 39 17 15 4	\$1,219 \$1,063 \$1,050 \$947 \$953 \$943 \$836 \$826	687 690 687 822 626 615	\$1.77 \$1.54 \$1.53 \$1.15 \$1.52 \$1.53 \$1.31 \$1.20	10 68 100 48 4 52 88 2 6 22 81 48	\$1,456 \$1,384 \$1,370 \$1,332 \$1,138 \$1,121 \$1,060 \$1,058 \$1,048 \$1,045 \$1,045 \$1,045 \$1,045	960 932 987 1,070 690 938 882 934 690 1,100 1,100	\$1.48 \$1.39 \$1.24 \$1.65 \$1.20 \$1.20 \$1.13 \$1.52 \$0.95 \$0.95 \$0.94	60 20 48 17 56	\$1,584 \$1,565 \$1,500 \$1,280 \$1,394 \$1,185 \$1,185	1,190 1,187 1,189 1,128 1,071 1,300 1,300	\$1.33 \$1.32 \$1.26 \$1.13 \$1.30 \$0.91 \$0.91
Carlton Views I 60%* Mallside Forest 60%* Hearthwood Apts & THs 60%* Brookdale Apts 60%* Virnita Court 60%* Parks Edge 50%* Wilton Farm 60%* Carlton Views III 50%* Virnita Court 50%* Rio Hill 50%* Rio Hill 60%* Treesdale Park 50%* Carlton Views III 40%* Carlton Views I 40%* Virnita Court 40%*	40 160 200 96 4 86 144 17 10 29 110 72 8 14 2	26 32 39 17 15 4	\$1,219 \$1,063 \$1,050 \$947 \$953 \$943 \$836 \$826 \$890	687 690 687 822 626 615	\$1.77 \$1.54 \$1.53 \$1.15 \$1.52 \$1.53 \$1.45	10 68 100 48 4 52 88 2 6 22 81 48 1 5	\$1,456 \$1,384 \$1,370 \$1,332 \$1,138 \$1,121 \$1,060 \$1,058 \$1,045 \$1,045 \$1,045 \$1,045 \$1,045 \$2,045 \$1,045 \$1,045 \$1,045	960 932 987 1,070 690 938 882 934 690 1,100 1,100 1,082 923 960	\$1.48 \$1.39 \$1.24 \$1.65 \$1.20 \$1.20 \$1.13 \$1.52 \$0.95 \$0.95 \$0.94 \$1.08 \$1.03	60 20 48 17 56 7 29 24	\$1,584 \$1,565 \$1,500 \$1,280 \$1,394 \$1,185 \$1,185 \$1,160	1,190 1,187 1,189 1,128 1,071 1,300 1,300 1,263	\$1.33 \$1.32 \$1.26 \$1.13 \$1.30 \$0.91 \$0.91 \$0.92
Carlton Views I 60%* Mallside Forest 60%* Hearthwood Apts & THs 60%* Brookdale Apts 60%* Virnita Court 60%* Parks Edge 50%* Wilton Farm 60%* Carlton Views III 50%* Virnita Court 50%* Rio Hill 50%* Rio Hill 60%* Treesdale Park 50%* Carlton Views III 40%* Carlton Views III 40%* Virnita Court 40%* Parks Edge 40%*	40 160 200 96 4 86 144 17 10 29 110 72 8 14 2	26 32 39 17 15 4	\$1,219 \$1,063 \$1,050 \$947 \$953 \$943 \$836 \$826 \$890 \$750	687 690 687 822 626 615 638 687 615 822	\$1.77 \$1.54 \$1.53 \$1.15 \$1.52 \$1.53 \$1.45 \$0.91	10 68 100 48 4 52 88 2 6 22 81 48 1 5	\$1,456 \$1,384 \$1,370 \$1,332 \$1,138 \$1,121 \$1,060 \$1,058 \$1,045 \$1	960 932 987 1,070 690 938 882 934 690 1,100 1,100 1,082 923 960	\$1.48 \$1.39 \$1.24 \$1.65 \$1.20 \$1.20 \$1.13 \$1.52 \$0.95 \$0.94 \$1.08 \$1.03	60 20 48 17 56 7 29 24	\$1,584 \$1,565 \$1,500 \$1,280 \$1,394 \$1,185 \$1,185 \$1,160 \$1,008	1,190 1,187 1,189 1,128 1,071 1,300 1,300 1,263	\$1.33 \$1.32 \$1.26 \$1.13 \$1.30 \$0.91 \$0.92 \$0.89
Carlton Views I 60%* Mallside Forest 60%* Hearthwood Apts & THs 60%* Brookdale Apts 60%* Virnita Court 60%* Parks Edge 50%* Wilton Farm 60%* Carlton Views III 50%* Virnita Court 50%* Rio Hill 50%* Treesdale Park 50%* Carlton Views III 40%* Carlton Views II 40%* Carlton Views I 40%* Parks Edge 40%* Greenstone on 5th 50%*	40 160 200 96 4 86 144 17 10 29 110 72 8 14 2 10	26 32 39 17 15 4	\$1,219 \$1,063 \$1,050 \$947 \$953 \$943 \$836 \$826 \$890 \$750 \$705	687 690 687 822 626 615 638 687 615 822 600	\$1.77 \$1.54 \$1.53 \$1.15 \$1.52 \$1.53 \$1.45 \$0.91 \$1.18	10 68 100 48 4 52 88 2 6 22 81 48 1 5	\$1,456 \$1,384 \$1,370 \$1,332 \$1,138 \$1,121 \$1,060 \$1,058 \$1,045 \$1,045 \$1,015 \$994 \$984 \$885 \$800	960 932 987 1,070 690 938 882 934 690 1,100 1,082 923 960	\$1.48 \$1.39 \$1.24 \$1.65 \$1.20 \$1.20 \$1.13 \$1.52 \$0.95 \$0.95 \$0.94 \$1.03	60 20 48 17 56 7 29 24	\$1,584 \$1,565 \$1,500 \$1,280 \$1,394 \$1,185 \$1,185 \$1,160 \$1,008 \$875	1,190 1,187 1,189 1,128 1,071 1,300 1,300 1,263	\$1.33 \$1.32 \$1.26 \$1.13 \$1.30 \$0.91 \$0.92 \$0.89 \$0.97
Carlton Views I 60%* Mallside Forest 60%* Hearthwood Apts & THs 60%* Brookdale Apts 60%* Virnita Court 60%* Parks Edge 50%* Wilton Farm 60%* Carlton Views III 50%* Virnita Court 50%* Rio Hill 50%* Treesdale Park 50%* Carlton Views II 40%* Carlton Views I 40%* Carlton Views I 40%* Carlton Oiews III 40%* Carlton Oiews III 50%* Carlton Oiews III	40 160 200 96 4 86 144 17 10 29 110 72 8 14 2 10 202	26 32 39 17 15 4 7 9 2 2 2 21	\$1,219 \$1,063 \$1,050 \$947 \$953 \$943 \$836 \$826 \$890 \$750	687 690 687 822 626 615 638 687 615 822	\$1.77 \$1.54 \$1.53 \$1.15 \$1.52 \$1.53 \$1.45 \$0.91	10 68 100 48 4 52 88 2 6 22 81 48 1 5	\$1,456 \$1,384 \$1,370 \$1,332 \$1,138 \$1,121 \$1,060 \$1,058 \$1,045 \$1	960 932 987 1,070 690 938 882 934 690 1,100 1,100 1,082 923 960	\$1.48 \$1.39 \$1.24 \$1.65 \$1.20 \$1.20 \$1.13 \$1.52 \$0.95 \$0.94 \$1.08 \$1.03	60 20 48 17 56 7 29 24	\$1,584 \$1,565 \$1,500 \$1,280 \$1,394 \$1,185 \$1,185 \$1,160 \$1,008	1,190 1,187 1,189 1,128 1,071 1,300 1,300 1,263	\$1.33 \$1.32 \$1.26 \$1.13 \$1.30 \$0.91 \$0.92 \$0.89 \$0.89
Carlton Views I 60%* Mallside Forest 60%* Hearthwood Apts & THs 60%* Brookdale Apts 60%* Virnita Court 60%* Parks Edge 50%* Wilton Farm 60%* Carlton Views III 50%* Rio Hill 50%* Rio Hill 60%* Treesdale Park 50%* Carlton Views II 40%* Carlton Views I 40%* Carlton tiews I 40%* Farks Edge 40%* Greenstone on 5th 50%* Tax Credit Total/Average Tax Credit Unit Distribution	40 160 200 96 4 86 144 17 10 29 110 72 8 14 2 10 202 1,227 1,227	26 32 39 17 15 4	\$1,219 \$1,063 \$1,050 \$947 \$953 \$943 \$836 \$826 \$890 \$750 \$705	687 690 687 822 626 615 638 687 615 822 600	\$1.77 \$1.54 \$1.53 \$1.15 \$1.52 \$1.53 \$1.45 \$0.91 \$1.18	10 68 100 48 4 52 88 2 6 22 81 48 1 5	\$1,456 \$1,384 \$1,370 \$1,332 \$1,138 \$1,121 \$1,060 \$1,058 \$1,045 \$1,045 \$1,015 \$994 \$984 \$885 \$800	960 932 987 1,070 690 938 882 934 690 1,100 1,082 923 960	\$1.48 \$1.39 \$1.24 \$1.65 \$1.20 \$1.20 \$1.13 \$1.52 \$0.95 \$0.95 \$0.94 \$1.03	60 20 48 17 56 7 29 24 2 84	\$1,584 \$1,565 \$1,500 \$1,280 \$1,394 \$1,185 \$1,185 \$1,160 \$1,008 \$875	1,190 1,187 1,189 1,128 1,071 1,300 1,300 1,263	\$1.33 \$1.32 \$1.26 \$1.13 \$1.30 \$0.91 \$0.92 \$0.89 \$0.89
Carlton Views I 60%* Mallside Forest 60%* Hearthwood Apts & THs 60%* Brookdale Apts 60%* Virnita Court 60%* Parks Edge 50%* Wilton Farm 60%* Carlton Views III 50%* Virnita Court 50%* Rio Hill 50%* Rio Hill 60%* Treesdale Park 50%* Carlton Views III 40%* Carlton Views II 40%* Carlton Views I 40%* Carlton Views I 40%* Tarton Views I 40%* Parks Edge 40%* Greenstone on 5th 50%* Tax Credit Total/Average Tax Credit Unit Distribution Tax Credit % of Total	40 160 200 96 4 86 144 17 10 29 110 72 8 14 2 10 202 1,227 1,227 100.0%	26 32 39 17 15 4 7 9 2 2 21	\$1,219 \$1,063 \$1,050 \$947 \$953 \$943 \$836 \$826 \$890 \$750 \$705	687 690 687 822 626 615 638 687 615 822 600	\$1.77 \$1.54 \$1.53 \$1.15 \$1.52 \$1.53 \$1.41 \$1.20 \$1.45 \$0.91 \$1.18	10 68 100 48 4 52 88 2 6 22 81 48 1 5	\$1,456 \$1,384 \$1,370 \$1,332 \$1,138 \$1,121 \$1,060 \$1,058 \$1,045 \$1,045 \$1,045 \$1,015 \$994 \$984 \$885 \$800 \$1,129	960 932 987 1,070 690 938 882 934 690 1,100 1,082 923 960 938 780	\$1.48 \$1.39 \$1.24 \$1.65 \$1.20 \$1.20 \$1.13 \$1.52 \$0.95 \$0.94 \$1.03 \$0.94 \$1.03	60 20 48 17 56 7 29 24	\$1,584 \$1,565 \$1,500 \$1,280 \$1,394 \$1,185 \$1,185 \$1,160 \$1,008 \$875 \$1,310	1,190 1,187 1,189 1,128 1,071 1,300 1,300 1,263 1,128 900 1,169	\$1.33 \$1.32 \$1.26 \$1.13 \$1.30 \$0.91 \$0.92 \$0.89 \$0.97 \$1.12
Carlton Views I 60%* Mallside Forest 60%* Hearthwood Apts & THs 60%* Brookdale Apts 60%* Virnita Court 60%* Parks Edge 50%* Wilton Farm 60%* Carlton Views III 50%* Rio Hill 50%* Rio Hill 60%* Treesdale Park 50%* Carlton Views I 40%* Carlton Views I 40%* Carlton Tiews I 40%* Carlton Tiews I 40%* Carlton Tiews I 40%* Treesdale Park 50%* Carlton Tiews I 40%* Carlton Tiews I 40%* Tark Court 40%* Parks Edge 40%* Greenstone on 5th 50%* Tax Credit Total/Average Tax Credit Unit Distribution	40 160 200 96 4 86 144 17 10 29 110 72 8 14 2 10 202 1,227 1,227 100.0%	26 32 39 17 15 4 7 9 2 2 21	\$1,219 \$1,063 \$1,050 \$947 \$953 \$943 \$836 \$826 \$890 \$750 \$705	687 690 687 822 626 615 638 687 615 822 600	\$1.77 \$1.54 \$1.53 \$1.15 \$1.52 \$1.53 \$1.45 \$0.91 \$1.18	10 68 100 48 4 52 88 2 6 22 81 48 1 5	\$1,456 \$1,384 \$1,370 \$1,332 \$1,138 \$1,121 \$1,060 \$1,058 \$1,045 \$1,045 \$1,015 \$994 \$984 \$885 \$800	960 932 987 1,070 690 938 882 934 690 1,100 1,082 923 960	\$1.48 \$1.39 \$1.24 \$1.65 \$1.20 \$1.20 \$1.13 \$1.52 \$0.95 \$0.95 \$0.94 \$1.03	60 20 48 17 56 7 29 24 2 84	\$1,584 \$1,565 \$1,500 \$1,280 \$1,394 \$1,185 \$1,185 \$1,160 \$1,008 \$875	1,190 1,187 1,189 1,128 1,071 1,300 1,300 1,263	\$1.33 \$1.32 \$1.26 \$1.13 \$1.30 \$0.91 \$0.92 \$0.89 \$0.97

(1) Rent is adjusted to include internet, trash, and Incentives Source: Phone Survey, RPRG, Inc. December 2022 (*) LIHTC

Notes: Three communities in Market Rate group contain studios (1.0 % of units) and one community in Tax Credit group (3.3 % of units) contain studios.

In Market Rate group, four properties offer one bedroom den models (1.5 % of units) and three properties offer two bedroom den models (1.3% of units).



6. Unit Size

The average unit sizes for the surveyed market rate units are 808 square feet for the one-bedroom units; 1,094 square feet for two-bedroom units; and 1,354 square feet for three-bedroom units. The tax credit models are smaller across the board compared to the market rate units with an average of 676 square feet for the one-bedroom units; 936 square feet for the two-bedroom units; and 1,169 square feet for the three-bedroom units.

7. Unit Pricing

The rents listed in Table 30 are net or effective rents, as opposed to published or street rents. We calculated effective rents to facilitate an 'apples to apples' comparison of tenants' housing costs across the surveyed communities. To derive effective rents, we first applied downward adjustments to relevant published rents for units impacted by current rental incentives. Second, the effective rents reflect upward or downward adjustments to published rents to equalize the impact of utility expenses across properties. Specifically, the effective rents reflect the hypothetical situation where tenants of each community are responsible for utility bills other than those for trash and WiFi (the practice at the subject). For all LIHTC communities, rents target a range of households earning at or below 40, 50, and 60 percent AMI. Virnita Court also offers a limited number of market rate one and two bedroom units that appear to approximate 60 percent AMI rent levels.

- The average market rate one bedroom unit has a net effective rent of \$1,665 for 808 square feet (\$2.06 per square foot). One-bedroom rents range from \$1,253 to \$2,105 The market leaders are Stonefield Commons and Beacon on 5th. The average tax credit one bedroom unit has a net effective rent of \$951 for 676 square feet (\$1.41 per square foot). One-bedroom tax credit rents range from \$705 to \$1,229.
- The average market rate two-bedroom effective rent is \$1,843 for 1,094 square feet, or an average rent per square foot of \$1.68. Two-bedroom rents range from \$1,040 to \$2,527. The market leader is Avemore. The average tax credit two bedroom unit has a net effective rent of \$1,129 for 936 square feet (\$1.21 per square foot). Two-bedroom tax credit rents range from \$800 to \$1,446.
- The average market rate three-bedroom unit has a net effective rent of \$2,202 for 1,354 square feet (\$1.63 per square foot). Three bedroom rents range from \$1,594 to \$2,774, The market leaders are Avemore and Stonefield Commons. The average tax credit three bedroom unit has a net effective rent of \$1,310 for 1,169 square feet (\$1.12 per square foot). Three bedroom tax credit rents range from \$875 to \$1,675.

E. Subsidized Rental Communities

Including the existing Friendship Court property, four Affordable/Tax Credit properties have some units with project-based rental assistance. These properties are commonly referred to as "deep" subsidy rental housing. Deep subsidy units include those where rental assistance is provided in the form of project-based Section 8 rent subsidies or other governmental programs, such as in public housing. In many subsidized arrangements, tenants pay an amount roughly equivalent to 30 percent of their income toward housing costs (rents plus utility costs), while the rent subsidy covers the remainder of the relevant housing costs.

Within the Friendship Court I Market Area, we have identified 653 units of subsidized rental housing that consists of 272 units within privately owned communities and 381 public housing units operated by the Charlottesville Redevelopment and Housing Authority (CRHA) (Table 31). In addition, several units at Carlton Views Phase I have portable Section 8 vouchers. All properties have extensive waiting lists. Three of the properties operated by CHRA are larger conventional



multifamily communities — Crescent Halls (age-restricted/ disabilities), South First Street, and Westhaven (Map 6). Both Crescent Halls and South First Street have been award VH tax credits in recent rounds for rehabilitation (Crescent Halls) and demolition/ new construction (South First Street). Crescent Halls will be converting to a general occupancy community. Phase I of South First Street will be completed in March 2023. The Crossings on 4th Street, opened in 2012, offers 60 single person studios of which half are targeted to the homeless. The remaining public housing units are located in four smaller properties containing from 16 to 25 units. The bulk of the properties are located in the central part of Charlottesville; Treesdale is located north of the Route 250 Bypass.

The Albemarle County Housing Office monitors Section 8 Housing Choice Vouchers for the city of Charlottesville and five county region consisting of Albemarle, Greene, Louisa, Nelson, and Fluvanna Counties (individual jurisdictions are not broken out). There are a total of over 400 names on the tenant based housing voucher waiting list and over 1,000 names on the project based housing voucher waiting list. The Section 8 waiting list is closed, the Public Housing waiting list is open.

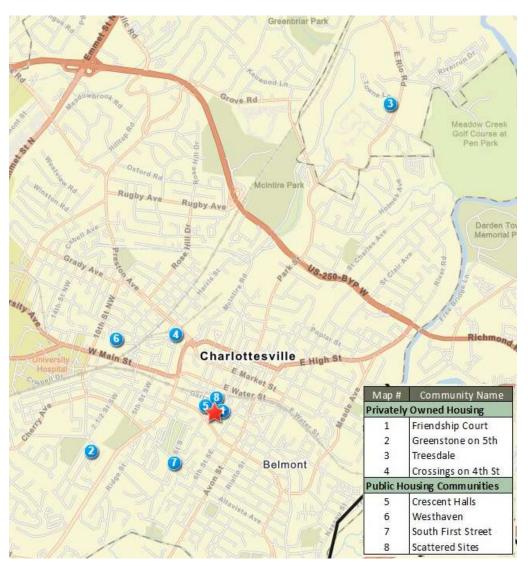
Table 31 Subsidized & Public Housing, Friendship Court I Market Area

N400 #			Total Units	Units w/ Subsidies	_	Tax Credit	
Map # Privat	Map # Community Name Address Privately Owned Housing		Units	Subsidies	Туре	Credit	Waiting List
1	Friendship Court	418 Garrett Street	150	150	HUD Sect 8	Yes	2BR-32 hhlds 3BR-58 hhlds 4BR-39 hhlds
2	Greenstone on 5th	746 Prospect Avenue	202	40	HUD Sect 8	Yes	Yes - but hhld count not available
3	Treesdale	1720 Treesdale Way	88	22	HUD Sect 8	Yes	70+/- hhlds
4	Crossings on 4th Street	401 4th Street, NW	60	60	Sect 8	Yes	405 hhlds
	Subtotal		500	272			
Public	Housing Commu	nities					
5	Crescent Halls (Senior)*	500 1st Street South	105	105	Public Housing	No	753 hhlds
6	Westhaven	801-836 Hardy Drive	126	126	Public Housing	No	Centralized
7	South First Street**	900 1st Street South	58	58	Public Housing	No	wait list - one year plus; Wait
8	Scattered Sites	Various locations	92	92	Public Housing	No	list is open
	Subtotal		381	381			
TOTAL				653			

^{*} Awarded TC's in 2021 to rehab units; converted to general occupancy

^{**}Awarded TC's in 2020, 2021, and 2022 to demolish existing unts and replace with 175 new construction units Source: Field Survey by Real Property Research Group, Inc., December 2022





Map 6 Subsidized & Public Housing Communities

F. Derivation of Market Rent

RPRG has prepared a Derivation of Market Rent to better understand how the proposed contract rents for the 60 tax credit units without subsidies at Friendship Court I compare with the surveyed rental market. The purpose of this exercise is to determine whether the proposed LIHTC rents for the subject offer a value relative to market-rate rent levels within a given market area. The rent derived for bedroom type is not to be confused with an appraisal or rent comparability study (RCS) based approach, which is more specific as it compares specific models in comparable rental communities to specific floor plans at the subject and is used for income/expense analysis and valuation. Since none of the three bedroom units offer 60 percent AMI tax credit rents, we estimated a target 60 percent tax credit so that the 30 and 80 percent AMI tax credit rents could be evaluated in a similar fashion to the other model types.

The contract rents of comparable communities can be adjusted for differences in a variety of factors including curb appeal, structure age, square footage, the handling of utilities, and shared



amenities. See Table 32 for relevant adjustments. Market-rate communities are the most desirable comparables to be used in this type of analysis, as the use of market-rate communities allows RPRG to derive an estimate of market rent.

Table 32 Market Rent Advantage – Adjustment Table

Rent Adjustments Sumi	mary
A. Rent Charged	
Wi Fi	\$40.00
B. Design, Location, Condition	
Structure - Midrise vs Garden	\$50.00
Year Built / Renovated	\$0.75
Quality/Street Appeal	\$20.00
Location	\$10.00
C. Unit Equipment / Amenities	
Number of Bedrooms	\$25.00
Number of Bathrooms	\$30.00
Unit Interior Square Feet	\$0.25
Balcony / Patio / Porch	\$5.00
AC Type:	\$5.00
Range / Refrigerator	\$25.00
Microwave / Dishwasher	\$5.00
Washer / Dryer: In Unit	\$25.00
Washer / Dryer: Hook-ups	\$5.00
D. Site Equipment / Amenities	
Parking (\$ Fee)	
Learning Center	\$10.00
Clubhouse/ Community Room	\$10.00
Pool	\$10.00
Recreation Areas	\$5.00
Fitness Center	\$10.00

We elected to compare the units at the subject to the comparable floor plans at Abington Crossing, Carriage Hill and North Woods. Once a particular floor plan's market rent has been determined, it can be used to evaluate: a.) whether or not the subject project has a rent advantage or disadvantage versus competing communities, and b.) the extent of that rent advantage or disadvantage.

The derivation of achievable rent calculations for the 60 percent of AMI units are displayed in Table 33, Table 34 and Table 35. The results of the calculations are summarized in Table 36. The recommended tax credit rents are close to the allowable maximums for all unit types, given the assumed utility allowances of \$55 for one-bedroom units; \$78 for two-bedroom units; and \$91 for three-bedroom units.



Table 33 Market Rent Analysis – One Bedroom Units – 60% of AMI

		One B	edroom Units	- 60%			
Subject Propert	у	Comparable	Property #1	Comparable	Property #2	Comparable	Property #3
Friendship Court Apar	tments	Abington	Crossing	Carriage Hill		North '	Woods
418 Garrett Stre	et	1000 Old E	rook Road	825 Beve	825 Beverly Drive		asons Drive
Charlottesville, VA 2	2902	Charlottesville VA		Charlottesville VA		Charlottesville	VA
A. Rents Charged	Subject	Data	\$ Adj.	Data	\$ Adj.	Data	\$ Adj.
Street Rent - 60% AMI	\$855	\$1,294	\$0	\$1,475	\$0	\$1,543	\$0
Utilities Included	W,S,T	None	\$25	T	\$15	None	\$25
Rent Concessions		None	\$0	None	\$0	None	\$0
Effective Rent	\$855	\$1,	319	\$1,	490	\$1,568	
In parts B thru D, adjustments		ly for difference:	5				
B. Design, Location, Condition	1	Data	\$ Adj.	Data	\$ Adj.	Data	\$ Adj.
Structure / Stories	Garden/3	Garden/3	\$0	Garden/2	\$0	Garden/2	\$0
Year Built / Renovated	2023	2017	\$5	2000	\$17	2001	\$17
Quality/Street Appeal	Excellent	Average	\$20	Average	\$20	Average	\$20
Location	Excellent	Average	\$20	Average	\$20	Average	\$20
C. Unit Equipment / Amenitie	!S	Data	\$ Adj.	Data	\$ Adj.	Data	\$ Adj.
Number of Bedrooms	1	1	\$0	1	\$0	1	\$0
Number of Bathrooms	1	1	\$0	1	\$0	1	\$0
Unit Interior Square Feet	642	748	(\$27)	831	(\$47)	750	(\$27)
Balcony / Patio / Porch	No	No	\$0	Yes	(\$5)	Yes	(\$5)
AC Type:	Central	Central	\$0	Central	\$0	Central	\$0
Range / Refrigerator	Yes / Yes	Yes / Yes	\$0	Yes / Yes	\$0	Yes / Yes	\$0
Microwave / Dishwasher	Yes / Yes	No / Yes	\$5	No / Yes	\$5	Yes / Yes	\$0
Washer / Dryer: In Unit	Yes	Yes	\$0	Yes	\$0	No	\$25
D. Site Equipment / Amenitie	S	Data	\$ Adj.	Data	\$ Adj.	Data	\$ Adj.
Parking (\$ Fee)	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Club House/Learning Center	yes	Yes	\$0	Yes	\$0	Yes	\$0
Pool	No	Yes	(\$10)	Yes	(\$10)	Yes	(\$10)
Recreation Areas	Yes	Yes	\$0	Yes	\$0	Yes	\$0
Fitness Center	yes	Yes	\$0	Yes	\$0	Yes	\$0
E. Adjustments Recap		Positive	Negative	Positive	Negative	Positive	Negative
Total Number of Adjustments		4	2	4	3	4	3
Sum of Adjustments B to D		\$50	(\$37)	\$62	(\$62)	\$82	(\$42)
F. Total Summary							
Gross Total Adjustment		\$8	57	\$1:	24	\$1	24
Net Total Adjustment		\$1	.3	\$(0	\$4	
G. Adjusted And Achievable F	Rents	Adj.	Rent	Adj.	Rent	Adj.	Rent
Adjusted Rent		\$1,	332	\$1,	490	\$1,	608
% of Effective Rent		101	.0%	100	.0%	102	.6%
Estimated Market Rent	\$1,477						
Rent Advantage \$	\$622						
Rent Advantage %	42.1%						



Table 34 Market Rent Analysis – Two Bedroom Units – 60% of AMI

		Two B	edroom Units -	60% of AMI				
Subject Propert	у	Comparable	Property #1	Comparable I	Property #2	Comparable I	Property #3	
Friendship Court Apar	tments	Abington	Crossing	Carriag	e Hill	North V	Voods	
418 Garrett Stre	et	1000 Old Bi	rook Road	825 Bever	ly Drive	63 Four Seasons Drive		
Charlottesville, VA 2	2902	Charlottesville VA		Charlottesville VA		Charlottesville	VA	
A. Rents Charged	Subject	Data	\$ Adj.	Data	\$ Adj.	Data	\$ Adj.	
Street Rent - 60%	\$1,022	\$1,569	\$0	\$1,745	\$0	\$1,800	\$0	
Utilities Included	W,S,T	None	\$30	Т	\$10	None	\$30	
Rent Concessions		None	\$0	None	\$0	None	\$0	
Effective Rent	\$1,022	\$1,5	99	\$1,7	55	\$1,8	30	
n parts B thru D, adjustments	were made o	nly for differences						
3. Design, Location, Conditio	n	Data	\$ Adj.	Data	\$ Adj.	Data	\$ Adj.	
Structure / Stories	Garden/3	Garden/3	\$0	Garden/2	\$0	Garden/2	\$0	
Year Built / Condition	2023	2017	\$5	2000	\$17	2001	\$17	
Quality/Street Appeal	Excellent	Average	\$20	Average	\$20	Average	\$20	
Location	Excellent	Average	\$20	Average	\$20	Average	\$20	
C. Unit Equipment / Amenition	es	Data	\$ Adj.	Data	\$ Adj.	Data	\$ Adj.	
Number of Bedrooms	2	2	\$0	2	\$0	2	\$0	
Number of Bathrooms	2	2	\$0	2	\$0	1	\$30	
Unit Interior Square Feet	939	943	(\$1)	1,142	(\$51)	1,050	(\$28)	
Balcony / Patio / Porch	No	No	\$0	Yes	(\$5)	Yes	(\$5)	
AC: (C)entral / (W)all / (N)on	Central	Central	\$0	Central	\$0	Central	\$0	
Range / Refrigerator	Yes / Yes	Yes / Yes	\$0	Yes / Yes	\$0	Yes / Yes	\$0	
Microwave / Dishwasher	Yes / Yes	No / Yes	\$5	No / Yes	\$5	Yes / Yes	\$0	
Washer / Dryer: In Unit	Yes	Yes	\$0	Yes	\$0	Yes	\$0	
D. Site Equipment / Amenitie	es	Data	\$ Adj.	Data	\$ Adj.	Data	\$ Adj.	
Parking (\$ Fee)	\$0	\$0	\$40	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	
Club House/Learning Center	yes	Yes	\$0	Yes	\$0	Yes	\$0	
Pool	No	Yes	(\$10)	Yes	(\$10)	Yes	(\$10)	
Recreation Areas	Yes	Yes	\$0	Yes	\$0	Yes	\$0	
Fitness Center	yes	Yes	\$0	Yes	\$0	Yes	\$0	
E. Adjustments Recap		Positive	Negative	Positive	Negative	Positive	Negativ	
Total Number of Adjustments	5	5	2	4	3	4	3	
Sum of Adjustments B to D		\$90	(\$11)	\$62	(\$66)	\$87	(\$43)	
F. Total Summary		"						
Gross Total Adjustment		\$10)1	\$12	8	\$13	0	
Net Total Adjustment		\$79	9	(\$4	.)	\$44	1	
G. Adjusted And Achievable	Rents	Adj. F	Rent	Adj. R	lent	Adj. F	lent	
Adjusted Rent		\$1,6		\$1,7		\$1,8		
% of Effective Rent		104.		99.8		102.		
Estimated Market Rent	\$1,768	ľ				-		
Rent Advantage \$	\$746							
Rent Advantage %	42.2%							



Table 35 Market Rent Analysis - Three Bedroom Units - 60% of AMI

		Three Bed	room Units - 60	0% of AMI			
Subject Property	/	Comparable I	Property #1	Comparable I	Property #2	Comparable F	roperty #3
Friendship Court Apart	tments	Abington	Crossing	Carriag	e Hill	North W	/oods
418 Garrett Stree	et	1000 Old Br	ook Road	825 Bever	825 Beverly Drive		ons Drive
Charlottesville, VA 2	2902	Charlottesville VA		Charlottesville VA		Charlottesville VA	
A. Rents Charged	Subject	Data	\$ Adj.	Data	\$ Adj.	Data	\$ Adj.
Street Rent - 60%	\$1,171	\$1,942	\$0	\$2,015	\$0	\$1,900	\$0
Utilities Included	W,S,T	None	\$35	Т	\$25	None	\$35
Rent Concessions		None	\$0	None	\$0	None	\$0
Effective Rent	\$1,171	\$1,9	77	\$2,0	40	\$1,9	35
In parts B thru D, adjustments w	ere made only f	or differences					
B. Design, Location, Condition		Data	\$ Adj.	Data	\$ Adj.	Data	\$ Adj.
Structure / Stories	TH; 2/3	TH; 2	\$0	Garden/2	\$0	TH	(\$50)
Year Built / Condition	2023	2017	\$5	2000	\$17	2001	\$17
Quality/Street Appeal	Excellent	Average	\$20	Average	\$20	Average	\$20
Location	Excellent	Average	\$20	Average	\$20	Average	\$20
C. Unit Equipment / Amenities		Data	\$ Adj.	Data	\$ Adj.	Data	\$ Adj.
Number of Bedrooms	3	3	\$0	3	\$0	3	\$0
Number of Bathrooms	2.5	2.5	\$0	2	\$15	2	\$15
Unit Interior Square Feet	1,276	1,155	\$30	1,627	(\$88)	1,100	\$44
Balcony / Patio / Porch	Yes	No	\$5	Yes	\$0	Yes	\$0
AC: (C)entral / (W)all / (N)on	Central	Central	\$0	Central	\$0	Central	\$0
Range / Refrigerator	Yes / Yes	Yes / Yes	\$0	Yes / Yes	\$0	Yes / Yes	\$0
Microwave / Dishwasher	Yes / Yes	No / Yes	\$5	No / Yes	\$5	Yes / Yes	\$0
Washer / Dryer: In Unit	Yes	Yes	\$0	Yes	\$0	Yes	\$0
D. Site Equipment / Amenities		Data	\$ Adj.	Data	\$ Adj.	Data	\$ Adj.
Parking (\$ Fee)	\$0	\$0	\$40	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Club House/Learning Center	yes	Yes	\$0	Yes	\$0	Yes	\$0
Pool	No	Yes	(\$10)	Yes	(\$10)	Yes	(\$10)
Recreation Areas	Yes	Yes	\$0	Yes	\$0	Yes	\$0
Fitness Center	yes	Yes	\$0	Yes	\$0	Yes	\$0
E. Adjustments Recap		Positive	Negative	Positive	Negative	Positive	Negative
Total Number of Adjustments		7	1	5	2	5	2
Sum of Adjustments B to D		\$125	(\$10)	\$77	(\$98)	\$116	(\$60)
F. Total Summary							
Gross Total Adjustment		\$13	5	\$17	5	\$170	5
Net Total Adjustment		\$11	5	(\$2:	1)	\$56	
G. Adjusted And Achievable Re	nts	Adj. F	Rent	Adj. R	lent	Adj. R	ent
Adjusted Rent		\$2,0	92	\$2,0	19	\$1,9	91
% of Effective Rent		105.	8%	99.0	1%	102.9	9%
Estimated Market Rent	\$2,034						
Rent Advantage \$	\$863						
Rent Advantage %	42.4%						

After adjustments, the estimated market rent for a one bedroom unit is \$1,477, providing the subject's 60 percent of AMI one bedroom units with a market advantage of 42.1 percent. The estimated market rent for two bedroom/two bath unit is \$1,768, resulting in the subject's 60 percent of AMI units having a 42.2 percent rent advantage. The estimated market rent for three bedroom/two bath unit is \$2,034, resulting in the subject's 60 percent of AMI units having a 42.4 percent rent advantage.

- The corresponding rent advantage for the 30 percent of AMI units are 68.5 percent and 71.8 percent, respectively, for the two and three bedroom units.
- The corresponding rent advantage for the 50 percent of AMI units are 42.1 percent and 44.6 percent, respectively, for the one and two bedroom units.
- The corresponding rent advantage for the 80 percent of AMI units are 13.0 percent, 23.6 percent and 24.8 percent, respectively, for the one, two, and three bedroom units.



Table 36 Market Rent Advantage – Summary

	One Bedroom	Two Bedroom	Three Bedroom
30% AMI Units	Units	Units	Units
Subject Rent		\$557	\$574
Estimated Market Rent		\$1,768	\$2,034
Rent Advantage (\$)		\$1,211	\$1,460
Rent Advantage (%)		68.5%	71.8%
	One Bedroom	Two Bedroom	Three Bedroom
50% AMI Units	Units	Units	Units
Subject Rent	\$855	\$980	
Estimated Market Rent	\$1,477	\$1,768	
Rent Advantage (\$)	\$622	\$788	
Rent Advantage (%)	42.1%	44.6%	
	One Bedroom	Two Bedroom	Three Bedroom
60% AMI Units	Units	Units	Units
60% AMI Units Subject Rent	Units \$855	Units \$1,022	Units \$1,171
Subject Rent	\$855	\$1,022	\$1,171
Subject Rent Estimated Market Rent	\$855 \$1,477	\$1,022 \$1,768	\$1,171 \$2,034
Subject Rent Estimated Market Rent Rent Advantage (\$)	\$855 \$1,477 \$622	\$1,022 \$1,768 \$746	\$1,171 \$2,034 \$863
Subject Rent Estimated Market Rent Rent Advantage (\$) Rent Advantage (%)	\$855 \$1,477 \$622 42.1%	\$1,022 \$1,768 \$746 42.2%	\$1,171 \$2,034 \$863 42.4%
Subject Rent Estimated Market Rent Rent Advantage (\$)	\$855 \$1,477 \$622	\$1,022 \$1,768 \$746	\$1,171 \$2,034 \$863
Subject Rent Estimated Market Rent Rent Advantage (\$) Rent Advantage (%) 80% AMI Units	\$855 \$1,477 \$622 42.1%	\$1,022 \$1,768 \$746 42.2%	\$1,171 \$2,034 \$863 42.4%
Subject Rent Estimated Market Rent Rent Advantage (\$) Rent Advantage (%) 80% AMI Units (Market Rate)	\$855 \$1,477 \$622 42.1% One Bedroom Units	\$1,022 \$1,768 \$746 42.2% Two Bedroom Units	\$1,171 \$2,034 \$863 42.4% Three Bedroom Units
Subject Rent Estimated Market Rent Rent Advantage (\$) Rent Advantage (%) 80% AMI Units (Market Rate) Subject Rent	\$855 \$1,477 \$622 42.1% One Bedroom Units \$1,285	\$1,022 \$1,768 \$746 42.2% Two Bedroom Units \$1,350	\$1,171 \$2,034 \$863 42.4% Three Bedroom Units \$1,529

G. Achievable Restricted Rents

The market rent derived above is an estimate of what a willing landlord might reasonably expect to receive, and a willing tenant might reasonably expect to pay for a unit at the subject. However, as a tax credit community, the maximum rent that a project owner can charge for a low-income unit is a gross rent based on bedroom size and applicable HUD's median household income for the subject area. If these LIHTC maximum gross/net rents are below the market rent (adjusted downward by ten percent), then the maximum rents also function as the achievable rents for each unit type and income band. Conversely, if the adjusted market rents are below the LIHTC maximum rents, then the adjusted market rents (less ten percent) act as the achievable rents. Therefore, achievable rents are the lower of the market rent or maximum LIHTC rent. In the case of the units targeted to at or below 80 percent of AMI, we look at achievable rents without the 10 percent adjustment.

As shown in Table 37, the maximum LIHTC rents for the 30, 50, and 60 percent of AMI units are well below estimated adjusted market rents. Therefore, the maximum LIHTC rents are the achievable rents for the LIHTC units. All proposed 30, 50, and 60 percent LIHTC rents for the subject are below the achievable rents. For 80 percent one and two bedroom rent, the estimated market rents are the achievable rents. For the 80 percent three bedroom rents, the maximum LIHTC rent is the achievable rent. The 80 percent LIHTC rents for the subject are below the achievable rents for each model type.



Table 37 Achievable Restricted Rents

SUM AIVITURITY Units Units Units Estimated Market Rent \$1,768 \$2,034 Less 10% \$1,591 \$1,833 Maximum LIHTC Rent* \$570 \$648	
Less 10% \$1,591 \$1,833	1 1
. ,	
Maximum LIHTC Rent* \$570 \$648	l
Achievable Rent \$570 \$648	
SUBJECT RENT \$557 \$574	
One Bedroom Two Bedroom Bedroo	
Units Units Units Units	
Estimated Market Rent \$1,477 \$1,768	
Less 10% \$1,329 \$1,591	
Maximum LIHTC Rent* \$874 \$1,042	
Achievable Rent \$874 \$1,042	
SUBJECT RENT \$855 \$980	
Inree	
60% AMI Units One Bedroom Two Bedroom Bedroo	m
Units Units Units	
Estimated Market Rent \$1,477 \$1,768 \$2,034	1
Less 10% \$1,329 \$1,591 \$1,833	1
Maximum LIHTC Rent* \$1,070 \$1,278 \$1,460	5
Achievable Rent \$1,070 \$1,278 \$1,460	5
Acilievable Kelit \$1,070 \$1,278 \$1,400	
SUBJECT RENT \$855 \$1,022 \$1,175	1
7-7-10	1
7-7-10	
SUBJECT RENT \$855 \$1,022 \$1,175	
SUBJECT RENT \$855 \$1,022 \$1,172 80% AMI Units One Bedroom Two Bedroom Bedroo	m
SUBJECT RENT \$855 \$1,022 \$1,172 80% AMI Units One Bedroom Two Bedroom Bedroo (Market Rate) Units Units Units	m 1
SUBJECT RENT \$855 \$1,022 \$1,173 80% AMI Units One Bedroom Two Bedroom Bedroo (Market Rate) Units Units Units Estimated Market Rent \$1,477 \$1,768 \$2,034	m 1

^{*}Assumes utility allowances of \$109 (1BR); \$138 (2BR); \$169 (3BR)

H. Proposed and Pipeline Rental Communities

Based on our research, RPRG has identified 10 short-term market area pipeline projects totaling 1,460 units that are likely to deliver over the next three years (Table 38). Map 7 presents the location of both the short term and long term pipeline communities.

Four projects containing 669 units are currently under construction:

- The 252 unit market rate Presidio, being developed by Castle Development, started sitework in early 2021 with delivery in early 2023. The Presidio was approved for HUD financing in October 2020.
- The first phase of South First Street started sitework in early 2021. Approved by VH in 2019, the CRHA community will include 37 PBA units and 25 TC units. First tenants are moving into the two completed buildings in December 2022; the third building will be completed in March 2023.



- Construction of the 128 unit market rate community in **the Albemarle Business Campus** (15 percent of units targeted to 80 percent of AMI), located south of Interstate 64, has started with completion in late 2023/ early 2034. The developer is KBS.
- The development of the next phase of upscale apartments at **Stonefield** is progressing with another 227 units community under construction. The site is located southwest of the Hyatt Place Hotel in the Stonefield mixed use campus.

Another six projects, totaling 791 units, are in preliminary stages of financing and city or county review but are expected to be completed by end.

- The second phase of **South First Street** was approved by VH in 2020. The existing 58 PH units will be replaced by 113 new construction units (40 PH units, 39 PBV units, 34 TC units). Construction is slated to start in March 2023.
- The second phase of **Friendship Court** will be applying for tax credits in the 2023 VH round. These units will replace the existing 150 units Sect 8 MF complex. Construction will start March 2024 and contain 106 new construction units (54 PBV, 46 TC, 6 land trust).
- The first phase of **Sixth Street** was approved by VH in 2022 round. The project will replace six existing PH units with 47 new construction units (12 PBV, 35 TC). Construction will start by end of 2023.
- The Piedmont Housing Alliance will be applying tax credits in the 2023 VH round for MACAA Apartments that will contain 76 one, two, and three bedroom units.
- The Piedmont Housing Alliance will be applying for tax credits in the 2023 VH round for **Southwood Apartments** that will contain 121 one, two, and three bedroom units.
- The 328 unit upscale **Rio Point Apartments**, located north of the 250 Bypass, is expecting approval of HUD financing by spring 2023. Final site plans are being reviewed; ground is expected to be broker by 2nd of 3rd quarter 2023.

Finally, five additional projects totaling 712 units are in the preliminary phase of development and thus likely will take longer to materialize, beyond the typical 3 year time frame of a net demand analysis:

- Piedmont Housing Alliance is planning to submit the third phase of **Friendship Court** for 70 units in early 2026.
- Seven Development is planning a 270 market rate community, **East High**, along the banks of the Rivanna River, southeast of E. High Street. Preliminary plans are being reviewed by the city's planning department but have been delayed due to flood plain issues.
- The development of Phase II at **Arden Place** has been placed on hold until traffic issues with Albemarle County have been resolved.
- Riverbend Development has been planning a 138 unit apartment complex, **the Belmont Apartments, in the Belmont neighborhood for years.** Plans are under review by the city.
- The 77 unit 900 River has been delayed as the city has denied the flood plain waiver.



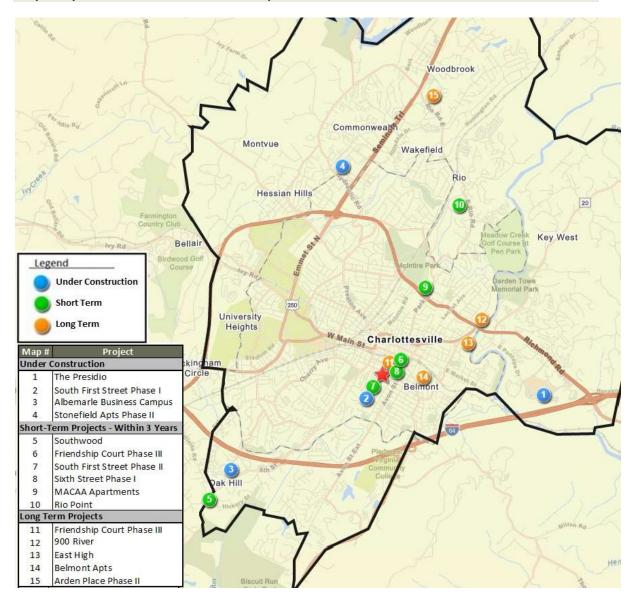
Table 38 Multifamily Pipeline Projects

Project	Address	City/ County	Developer	No. Units	Status	Delivery
			Under Cons	struction	1	
The Presidio	South of Peter Jefferson Drive; south of Martha Jefferson parking lot	Albemarle County	Castle Development/ Riverbend Development	252	Awaiting final approvals from county; Approved for HUD financing, closed on financing in Sept 2020. All plans approved by county; sitework started in early 2021	2023
South First Street Phase I	1000 S. 1st Street	City of Charlotteville	Charlottesville Redevelopment and Housing Authority	62	Approved by VHDA in 2019. Construction of 62 new apts and community center. Construction started early 2022. 37 units will be PBA units; 25 units will be TC units 1st units completed in 12/22; last building completed 3/23	Mar-23
Albemarle Business Campus	NW corner of Old Lynchburg Rd & Country Green Rd	Albemarle County	KBS	128	Part of mixed use development; 15% of apts targeted 80% AMI. Also include offices, stores, and a hotel or self-storage facility. Construction start fall 2022	2023/2024
Stonefield Apts	SW corner of Bond Street and District Ave	Albemarle County	O'Connor Capital Partners	227	Under construction. Market rate one, two, and three bedrooms	Late 2023/ early 2024
		Subtota	al - Under Construction	669		
			Short-Term Projects	s - Withi	n 3 Years	
Southwood	2200 Swallowtail Lane	Albemarle	Piedmont Housing	121	Apply for tax credits in 2023 round including 70 units at 9% abd	Late 2024
Friendship Court Phase II	400 Garrett Street	County City of Charlotteville	Alliance Piedmont Housing Alliance	106	51 units at 4%. Applying for tax credits in 2024 VH round. Replace existing 150 unit Sect 8 MF compex. 106 total units - 54 PBV, 46 TC, 6 land trust	Nov-25
South First Street Phase II	900 First St South	City of Charlotteville	Charlottesville Redevelopment and Housing Authority	113	Approved by VHDA in 2020. Replacement of 58 existing PH units with 113 new TH's/ apts Construction starting in spring 2023. 40 PH units; 39 PBHV unit; 34 TC units	2024
Sixth Street Phase I	707 6th St	City of Charlotteville	Charlottesville Community Development Corp.	47	Approved by VH in 2022 round. Replacement of 6 existing PH units with 47 new units; 12 PBHV and 35 TC. Start construction by end 2023	2025
MACAA Apartments	1025 Park Street	City of Charlotteville	Piedmont Housing Alliance	76	On site of Monticello Area Community Action Center. Submitting for 4 and 9% units in Spring 2023. 1, 2,3 BR units. Start construction 2024	2025
Rio Point	Intersection of Rio Road East and John Warner Parkway	Albemarle County	Stoney Point Development Group	328	Upscale market rate community being submitted to HUD for financing; 20 % of units targeted to workforce housing. Approval by HUD expected in spring 2023. Final Site plan is being reviewed; break ground Q2 or Q3 2023	2025
		S	ubtotal - Short Term	791		
	TOTAL -	Under Constr	uction & Short-Term	1,460		
			Long Term	Projects		
Friendship Court Phase III	400 Garrett Street	City of Charlotteville	Piedmont Housing Alliance	70	Applying for tax credits in 2024/2025 VH round. 70 total units - 66 TC, 4 land trust	Sep-27
900 River	900 River Rd	Charlotteville	Seven Development	77	Site plan under review. City denied flood plain waiver.	TBD
East High	East of Rivanna River; SE of E. High St; east of Caroline Ave	City of Charlotteville	Seven Development	270	Preliminary plans being reviewed by planning dept	TBD
Belmont Apts	North of 126 Garden Street	City of Charlotteville	Riverbend Development	138	Part of Belmont neighborhood redevelopment; plans under review	TBD
Arden Place Phase II	1810 Arden Creek lane	Albemarle County	Castle Development	157	Developer has indicated that project has been put on hold due to traffic issues with the county.	TBD
Subtotal - Long Term/Sp	eculative			712		

Source: Albemarle County & City of Charlottesville Planning Departments, VHDA websiite; local development websites; compiled by RPRG, December 2022



Map 7 Pipeline Communities in Friendship Court I Market Area





VIII. FINDINGS AND CONCLUSIONS

A. Key Findings

Based on the preceding review of the subject project, its neighborhood surroundings, and demographic and competitive housing trends in the Friendship Court I Market Area, RPRG offers the following key findings:

1. Site and Neighborhood Analysis

The subject site is located in a desirable urban location that is well-suited to the proposed use as a mixed income rental community.

- The plan to reposition this large parcel of land from a low-density subsidized rental property to a higher density mixed income development has many benefits for both the existing household base as well as the local community. The site's location is likely to have a widespread appeal, as demonstrated by the success of other multifamily rental properties within the immediate neighborhood. The site is also located within the City of Charlottesville's Strategic Investment Area and in a setting that is targeted for other redevelopment efforts.
- The site is located only two blocks from Charlottesville's Downtown Mall, a major commercial
 and entertainment center that encourages a vibrant urban residential setting. The Downtown
 Mall is lined with dozens of restaurants, cafes, boutiques, art galleries, and entertainment
 venues. In addition, the greater Charlottesville area provides numerous opportunities for
 convenience and comparison retail shopping within roughly a 5 15 minute drive of the site.
- The site is served by public bus transportation and the City of Charlottesville's Transit Center is within roughly a five minute walk of the site.
- The site is sufficiently large to support redevelopment efforts without the need to relocate the existing tenants to off-site locations. In this regard, the site's phasing can take place in an orderly fashion with only minimal disruption to residents.

2. Economic Context

The city and county's economic base, buttressed by the region's sizable health, education, and defense sectors, has consistently remained strong since 2010.

- At-Place Employment gained 16,300 jobs over the past nine years, an increase of 19.6 percent.
 In 2020, At-Place Employment fell by nearly 8,000 jobs due to the COVID-19 restrictions but gained back one guarter of the jobs lost through first guarter 2022.
- Until the full impact of the COVID-19 downturn became evident in 2020, the unemployment rate in Charlottesville and Albemarle County has remained low, below state and national rates. After a spike in 2020, unemployment quickly trended downward to a 2.6 percent rate as of September 2022, similar to pre COVID levels.
- As of first quarter 2022, Government is the largest employment sector in the local area accounting for one third of the employment base. However, the next four largest sectors (Professional-Business, Trade-Transportation-Utilities, Leisure-Hospitality, and Education-Health) with shares ranging from 11 to 14 percent provide diversity and balance to the economic base.
- The largest employer is the University of Virginia/ UVA Medical system. Overall, three of the top ten employers are in the Education-Health sector including Sentara Healthcare (Martha Jefferson Hospital) and Piedmont Virginia Community College. Other large employers include Albemarle County, US Department of Defense, State Farm, and Northrup Grumman.



3. Demographic Analysis

Strong household growth trends over the past 12 years are projected to moderately accelerate (on an absolute basis) over the next five years as more housing options become available in the city and surrounding suburban areas.

- The market area will add households at an average net rate of 1.4 percent (557 households) per year between 2022 and 2027, greater than the 1.2 percent rate (474 households) during the 2010 to 2022 period.
- The Friendship Court I Market Area renter percentage of 57.6 percent in 2022 is significantly greater than the MSA's 34.6 percent share.
- Given the substantial pipeline of rental units and local trends, RPRG projects renter households will continue to contribute roughly 57.1 percent of net household growth over the next five years that matches renter share of household growth over the past 12 years.
- The market area is dominated by younger renter households living alone reflecting the presence of the massive University of Virginia campus three miles north of the site. One- and two-person households account for two-thirds (68.3 percent) of all renters. More than one-half (51.5 percent) of the primary market area's renters are young adults under the age of 35 although another one-quarter are renters between the ages of 35 54.
- The estimated 2022 median household income in the Friendship Court I Market Area is \$76,796. The primary market area's median renter household earns \$59,423 per year. Thirty percent of the primary market area's renters have annual incomes below \$35,000; 31 percent of all renter households have an annual income between \$35,000 and \$75,000.
- Data from the 2016 to 2020 ACS indicates that nearly two out of five (37 percent) renter households pay more than 40 percent of incomes towards housing. This excludes those households who reside in subsidized rent situations because their housing expenses are capped at 30 percent of their income.

4. Competitive Housing Analysis

Based on the low vacancies reported in RPRG's survey of both the market rate and incomerestricted general occupancy rental communities, the rental market in the Friendship Court I Market Area is tight, pointing to its ability to support the proposed subject apartments.

- The current combined stabilized vacancy rate across the surveyed rental communities is 1.6 percent; the tax credit vacancy rate is lower at 0.7 percent.
- The multifamily rental housing stock has expanded dramatically in recent years; a vast majority of the new apartments targeting the highest income renter households. Since 2010, five market rate rental communities have opened containing more than 1,300 units. In contrast, only four tax credit rental communities have opened containing 270 units.
- The market rate rental communities have a varied building structure and range in size from 40 units up to 468 units. These communities typically offer residents some amenities and/or an attractive downtown location with upscale unit features. Effective rents for Upper Tier one-bedroom apartments average \$1,665 (\$2.06 per square foot); the two-bedroom market rate units average \$1,843 (\$1.68 per square foot); and the three-bedroom market rate units average \$2.202 (\$1.63 per square foot).
- Tax Credit rental units in the Friendship Court I Market Area account for only one out of four units (23 percent) of the surveyed multifamily stock. While these properties are older, many have undergone some renovation in recent years. On average, income-restricted properties are smaller and have fewer community amenities. Effective rents for one-bedroom apartments



average \$951 (\$1.41 per square foot); two-bedroom tax credit units average \$1,129 (\$1.21 per square foot); and three-bedroom tax credit units average \$1,310 (\$1.12 per square foot).

• Four rental communities are currently under construction with a total of 669 units including two tax credit properties. Within the next three years, it is anticipated that six other properties will deliver another 791 units; all but one will be tax credit communities.

B. Derivation of Demand

1. Net Demand Methodology

RPRG's Derivation of Demand calculation is intended to gauge whether sufficient demand from renter households would be available in the primary market area to absorb the number of units proposed for the subject plus those units proposed at other pipeline rental communities that are expected to be brought online over a coming typical three-year period. The result of this analysis can be either a positive number (which shows the extent to which available demand for rental units would exceed available supply) or a negative number (which shows the extent to which available supply would exceed the number of units needed/demanded over the period in question). The closer the concluded number is to zero, the closer the rental market would be to an effective balance of supply and demand.

The three-year period in question for this analysis is the period from December 2022 through December 2025. RPRG's Derivation of Demand calculation is a gross analysis, meaning that the calculation balances the demand for new rental housing units of all types (i.e., luxury market-rate, more affordable market-rate, tax credit, rent-subsidized, and age-restricted) versus the upcoming supply of rental housing units of all types. The Derivation of Demand calculation is an incremental or net analysis, in that it focuses on the change in demand over the period in question as opposed to focusing on the market's total demand. Considerations such as household incomes and the floor plan types and proposed rents for the subject and other pipeline projects are not factored into the Derivation of Demand; rather, we address the interplay of these factors within the Affordability Analysis and Penetration Analysis in the next section of this report.

RPRG sums demand generated from three broad sources in order to arrive at 'Net Demand for New Rental Units' over the December 2022 to December 2025 period:

- Projected Change in the Household Base. Earlier in this report, RPRG presented projections of
 household change within the primary market area over the 2010 to 2027 period. For this
 analysis, we factor in three years' worth of the household change suggested by the annual rate
 of household growth or decline (2022 to 2023, 2023 to 2024, and 2024 to 2025). Note that net
 household change incorporates growth or decline stemming from both household migration
 into and out of the market area and organic changes within existing households (i.e., new
 household formation as a result of children moving out of their parents' homes, divorces,
 roommates beginning to rent separately).
- Need for Housing Stock Upgrades. Demand for new housing units within a primary market area is generated when the stock of available housing units ceases to meet the housing needs of households that wish to remain residents of that primary market. In such instances, the housing stock needs to be upgraded either through the renovation of existing units or the construction of new units. That a housing unit has ceased to meet the housing needs of a market area's households becomes evident in any number of ways, including:
 - Physical Removal or Demolition. Clearly, if a unit is demolished or otherwise physically removed from a market, it is no longer available to serve local households. Several factors contribute to the removal of housing units. Housing units are occasionally removed from any given market through disasters such as



fires and various types of weather phenomenon. While such disasters occur somewhat randomly, the decision whether to repair or demolish a unit is based on the economic value of the property. Thus, a unit being permanently lost in a disaster should be correlated with factors such as its age, structure type, and physical condition. Demolitions can also be instigated through the loss of economic value or in response to a situation where vacant land has become more valuable than the land plus its existing structure. Based on American Housing Survey data, researchers have analyzed Components of Inventory Change (CINCH) (Table 39). CINCH data indicated that renter-occupied or vacant units were far more likely to be demolished than owner-occupied units; among renter-occupied and vacant units, single-family detached units were more likely to be demolished than multifamily units.

- Permanent Abandonment. Housing units can be technically removed from the stock available to serve households without being physically removed. This happens when a housing unit's owner elects to permanently abandon the unit due to obsolescence, overwhelming repair costs, or other factors without going through the steps (and costs) of demolishing it. If a dilapidated unit was occupied up until the time of permanent abandonment, the former occupant represents a source of demand for other units in the area.
- Overcrowding. As defined by the U.S. Census Bureau, a housing unit is classified as overcrowded if the household occupying the unit has more people than the housing unit has rooms. Particularly in markets with high housing costs, lower-income individuals and families are often driven into an overcrowded housing situation. Overcrowded households constitute pent-up demand for new housing units not typically captured in household growth projections; were two affordable units to become available, an overcrowded household would very likely split into two households and generate an additional net unit of housing demand.
- Mismatch between Household Incomes and Housing Stock Quality. While permanent abandonment and overcrowding are two factors likely to lead to net new demand for affordable housing units, limited recent housing construction in a stable, long-established neighborhood can be an indicator of pent-up demand for new housing units serving middle- to upper-income households. Areas that exhibit this phenomenon are often downtown, inner city, or inner ring suburban locations that currently have – and have had for years – limited to no undeveloped land available for new housing construction/growth. When a neighborhood is stable in terms of overall household numbers but near the point of build-out for many years, many resident households develop a desire for a modern housing unit and the wherewithal to rent or purchase one but have no stock of modern units from which to choose. Such households are 'under-housed' in that the quality of the housing stock in the area where they live (and wish to remain) does not match the type of housing they demand and could afford. Such pent-up demand is rarely captured in public projections of household growth and is difficult to translate to specific calculations. However, this pent-up demand is a very real factor driving demand for new housing units in stable, established residential neighborhoods.
- Competitive Multifamily Vacancy Rates. The final source of demand that factors into RPRG's calculation of demand for rental units is the observed vacancy rate in the primary market area's competitive rental market. RPRG assumes that a 5.0 percent vacancy rate is required to keep a rental market relatively elastic. Elasticity in this context means that an adequate number of quality housing units are vacant and available at any given time so that households seeking rental units can be accommodated and can have some choice



among units. When the market vacancy rate is below 5.0 percent, additional units are needed to ensure an adequate number of available units from which to choose. When the market vacancy rate is above 5.0 percent, the market has the capacity to absorb some additional demand (whereby that amount of demand would not need to be met through the development of new units).

Table 39 Components of Inventory Change (CINCH)

					2011 U	Jnit change ('0	00 Units)			1		
A. Characteristics	C. Present in 2011	D. 2011 units present in 2013	E. Change in character- istics	F. lost due to conversion /merger	G. house or mobile home moved out	H.changed to non residential use	I. lost through demolition or disaster	J. badly damaged or condemned	K. lost in other ways	TOTAL Lost to Stock	Total exclude MH	2011-13 Annual
Total Housing Stock	132,420	130,852		98 0.07%	161 0.12%	202 0.15%	470 0.35%	212 0.16%	424 0.32 %	1,567 1.18%	1,406 1.06%	703 0.53 %
Occupancy				0.0778	0.12/0	0.13/8	0.33%	0.10%	0.32/6	1.10/0	1.00%	0.3376
Occupied units	114,907	105,864	8,313	58 0.05 %	99 0.09%	68 0.06%	238 0.21%	59 0.05%	207 0.18%	729 0.63 %	630 0.55 %	315 0.27%
Vacant	13,381	5,123	7,642	38 0.28%	50 0.37%	85 0.64%	175 1.31%	110 0.82 %	158 1.18%	616 4.60 %	566 4.23 %	283 2.11%
Seasonal	4,132	2,132	1,778	2 0.05 %	11 0.27 %	49 1.19%	57 1.38%	43 1.04%	59 1.43%	221 5.35 %	210 5.08 %	105 2.54%
Region (All Units)												
Northeast	23,978	23,718		38 0.16%	0 0.00%	28 0.12%	55 0.23%	40 0.17%	99 0.41%	260 1.08%	260 1.08%	130 0.54%
Midwest	29,209	28,849		14 0.05 %	28 0.10 %	49 0.17%	117 0.40%	56 0.19%	95 0.33%	359 1.23%	331 1.13 %	166 0.57%
South	50,237	49,526		29 0.06%	120 0.24%	75 0.15%	235 0.47%	94 0.19%	159 0.32%	712 1.42 %	592 1.18%	296 0.59%
West	28,996	28,759		17 0.06 %	13 0.04%	50 0.17%	63 0.22%	23 0.08%	71 0.24 %	237 0.82 %	224 0.77 %	112 0.39 %
Owner occupied	76,092	69,324	6,418	14	83	14	116	26	97	350	267	134
Renter occupied	38,815	31,181	7,253	0.02% 45	0.11% 16	0.02% 54	0.15% 122	0.03% 33	0.13% 110	0.46% 380	0.35% 364	0.18% 182
				0.12%	0.04%	0.14%	0.31%	0.09%	0.28%	0.98%	0.94%	0.47%
Metro Status												
In Central Cities	37,400	36,974		49 0.13%	3 0.01%	70 0.19%	124 0.33%	67 0.18%	112 0.30%	425 1.14%	422 1.13%	211 0.56%
In Suburbs	65,872	65,311		26 0.04%	57 0.09%	54 0.08%	169 0.26%	69 0.10%	186 0.28%	561 0.85 %	504 0.77%	252 0.38%
Outside Metro Area	29,148	28,567		23	101	78	177	76	125	580	479	240
				0.08%	0.35%	0.27%	0.61%	0.26%	0.43%	1.99%	1.64%	0.82%

Source: American Housing Survey, Components of Inventory Change 2011-2013; Prepared by Ecometrica, Inc. for U.S. Department of Housing & Urban Development Office of Policy Development & Research; April 2016

In considering competitive vacancy rates, we focus on multifamily units for several reasons. One of the primary reasons is that the scattered market in single-family homes, condominiums, and other properties is extremely fluid and cannot be relied upon to consistently serve renter households, since the inventory can convert to homeownership very quickly. We leave rent-subsidized multifamily properties out of this calculation to avoid overestimating demand, as the subsidized rental market is generally fully subscribed with waiting lists.

2. Net Demand Calculation

Table 40 applies the discussion of sources of demand for new rental units to the Friendship Court I Market Area. The steps in our Derivation of Demand analysis for the three-year period from December 2022 to December 2025 are as follows:



Per the household trend information discussed previously, RPRG estimates that there are 38,631 households in the Friendship Court I Market Area as of January 2022, and we project that this number will increase to 41,418 by 2027. RPRG then derived the number of households in the market area in December 2022 to December 2025 via interpolation.

Based on this estimate and projection, RPRG computed 39,142 households reside in the market as of December 2022 and 40,814 households in December 2025. The Friendship Court I Market Area would thus gain 1,672 net new households during the three-year study period.

Table 40 Derivation of Net Demand, Friendship Court I Market Area

Demand				
Projected Change in Household Base				Units
December 2022 Households				39,142
December 2025 Households				40,814
Net Change in Households				1,672
	Housing	Removal	Units	
Add: Units Removed from Housing Stock	Stock	Rate	Removed	
2022 Housing Stock	41,744	0.27%	113	_ '
2023 Housing Stock	42,467	0.27%	115	
2024 Housing Stock	43,193	0.27%	117	
Total Units Removed from Housing Stock				344
New Housing Demand	1 . 5 . 1			2,016
Average Percent Renter Households over A	nalysis Period			57.1%
New Rental Housing Demand				1,151
Add: Multifamily Competitive Vacancy	Inventory		Vacant	
Stabilized Communities	5,337		85	_
Communities Under Lease Up	0		0	
Total Competitive Inventory	5,337		85	_
Total Competitive inventory	3,337		83	
Market Vacancy at 5%			267	
Less: Current Vacant Units			-85	
Vacant Units Required to Reach 5% Market	: Vacancy			182
Total Demand for New Rental Units				1,333
Planned Additions to the Supply				
rialiled Additions to the Supply		Total Units	Total Units	95% Occupancy
The Presidio (U/C)			252	239
South First Street Phase I LIHTC (U/C)			62	59
Albemarle Business Campus (U/C)			128	122
Stonefield Apts (U/C)			227	216
Friendship Court Phase II LIHTC			106	101
South First Street Phase II LIHTC			113	107
Sixth Street Phase I LIHTC			47	45
MACAA Apartments LIHTC			76	72
Southwood Apts LIHTC			121	115
Rio Point			328	312
Subject Property			106	101
Total New Rental Supply			1566	1,488
Excess Demand for Rental Housing				-155
Source: RPRG, Inc.				

 Using national statistical observations from 2011-2013 CINCH data, Econometrica determined that the average annual loss of occupied housing units in the United States (for all reasons



other than the moving of homes, particularly mobile homes) was 0.27 percent of the total occupied stock.

We determined the size of the housing stock in the primary market area for 2022, 2023 and 2024 by applying the ratio of occupied to total housing units from the 2020 Census to RPRG's projected household totals. Applying the assumed 0.27 percent removal rate over the three years in question, we estimate that 344 units are likely to be lost.

- Summing the net household increases with the number of units removed from the market, we calculate the net new demand for housing units of all types over the three-year period to be 2,016 units.
- Given the substantial pipeline of rental units and local trends, RPRG projects renter households
 will continue to contribute roughly 57.1 percent of net household growth over the next five
 years that matches renter share of household growth over the past 12 years. Applying this
 rate to new housing demand results in demand for 1,151 new rental units over the next three
 years.
- RPRG survey of the stabilized general occupancy rental communities in the primary market area consists of 5,337 units. Of these, 85 units are currently vacant, yielding a 1.6 percent vacancy rate. (Conservatively, we have excluded the deep subsidy rental market since these properties typically remain fully occupied and including them may over-estimate demand for market rate properties.)
 - RPRG assumes a 95 percent occupancy level in calculating the third broad component of demand. Given the surveyed competitive marketplace of 5,339 units, approximately 267 vacancies would be required to arrive at a 5.0 percent vacancy rate. Subtracting the 85 total vacant units from this number reveals an unmet demand for 182 additional rental units in the Friendship Court I Market Area.
- Summing demand from household change, projected unit removals, and the vacancy rate in the existing market, there would be total demand for 1,333 new rental units in the primary market area over the next three years.
- Net demand for new rental units must be balanced against new rental stock likely to be added
 to the market area's inventory over this period. In addition to the subject's proposed 106 units,
 there are 10 rental communities in various stages of construction/development that will add
 an additional 1,460 units to the rental supply over the next three years. After adjusting for 95
 percent occupancy, all of these projects (including the subject) will add 1,488 units to the
 existing supply.

Subtracting the expected additions to the supply (1,488 units) from net demand for new rental units (1,333 units), we arrive at an oversupply of 155 units in the Friendship Court I Market Area between December 2022 and December 2025.

3. Conclusions on Net Demand

The Net Demand calculation indicates a marketplace with a moderate overhang of supply despite a substantial pipeline of 10 projects. The 150 units of over supply represents just 1.5 months of Net Rental Housing Demand. In the past, similar supply surpluses have been easily absorbed as evidenced by the consistent low vacancy rates below two percent over the past five years. The underlying strength of the rental market is underscored by an overall low vacancy rate and even lower vacancy rate in the tax credit marketplace buttressed by strong economic and household growth. The subject is also strategically located in a portion of the market area that has been underserved by affordable apartment product.



C. Effective Demand – Affordability/Capture & Penetration Analyses

1. Methodology

In this section, we test whether sufficient income-qualified households would be available to support the specific units at the subject property and properties in the same broad segment of the rental market in terms of pricing. This analysis is conducted independently of the Net Demand Analysis as units at the subject property are likely to be filled by a combination of new households (either moving to or created in the market area) and existing households moving within the market area. The total demand — comprised of the net or incremental demand and the demand from existing households — is the relevant frame of reference for the analysis.

The Affordability/Capture Analysis tests the percentage of income-qualified households in the primary market area that the subject community must capture to achieve full occupancy. The Penetration Analysis tests the percentage of income-qualified households in the market area that the subject community and comparable competitive communities combined must capture to achieve full occupancy. The combination of the Net Demand, Affordability/Capture and Penetration Analyses determines if the primary market area can support additional rental units and if sufficient households exist in the targeted income range to support the proposed units.

The first component of the Effective Demand involves looking at total income and renter income among Friendship Court I Market Area households for the target year. The Developer projects that units at Friendship Court I will initially be placed in service in 2023 and, as such, 2023 is used as the target year for these analyses. RPRG calculated 2023 income distributions for total households and renter households based on Esri and Census trended household projections, income estimates from the 2016-2020 ACS, and income projections from Esri (Table 41).

Table 41 2023 Total and Renter Income Distribution, Friendship Court I Market Area

Friendshi Marke	•	2023 Total Households		2023 Renter Households	
2023 Ir	2023 Income		%	#	%
less than	\$15,000	3,730	9.5%	2,969	13.1%
\$15,000	\$24,999	2,438	6.2%	1,941	8.6%
\$25,000	\$34,999	2,357	6.0%	1,731	7.7%
\$35,000	\$49,999	4,131	10.5%	2,900	12.8%
\$50,000	\$74,999	6,014	15.3%	3,932	17.4%
\$75,000	\$99,999	4,978	12.7%	2,997	13.3%
\$100,000	\$149,999	6,456	16.5%	2,994	13.3%
\$150,000	Over	9,083	23.2%	3,122	13.8%
Total		39,188	100%	22,586	100%
Median Inc	ome	\$79	,637	\$61,1	L 41

Source: American Community Survey 2016-2020 Estimates, Esri, RPRG

A particular housing unit is typically said to be affordable to households that would be expending a certain percentage of their annual income or less on the expenses related to living in that unit. In the case of rental units, these expenses are generally of two types – monthly contract rents paid to property owners and payment of utility bills for which the tenant is responsible. The sum of the contract rent and utility bills is referred to as a household's 'gross rent burden'. For the Affordability/Capture and Penetration Analyses, RPRG employs a 35 percent gross rent burden. The 35 percent rent burden is the rent burden mandated by VH for use in evaluating proposed general occupancy LIHTC communities. Rent burdens of 35 percent are also typically used in



underwriting multifamily rental communities in the Mid-Atlantic region, particularly communities with rents targeting low- and moderate-income households in areas with high housing costs.

All of the tax credit units at the subject will be restricted to households with incomes at 30 percent, 50 percent, 60 percent, and 80 percent of AMI although 46 units will have Section 8 vouchers so that these households could essentially have incomes ranging from \$0 to a maximum of 60 percent AMI. The household sizes assume 1.5 persons per bedroom for the one, two, three, and four bedroom rooms.

2. Affordability Analysis

The steps in our Affordability Analysis for the Friendship Court I Apartments at proposed rents are as follows (Table 42). We assume no minimum income for subsidized units.

- As an example, the overall shelter cost (gross rent) for a two-bedroom unit at 30 percent of AMI, would be \$695 per month (\$557 rent plus a \$138 utility allowance for utility costs beyond those for water, sewer and trash removal).
- By applying a 35 percent rent burden to this gross rent, we determined that the two-bedroom unit at 30 percent of AMI would be affordable to households earning at least \$23,829 per year.
 The projected number of primary market area renter households earning at least \$23,829 in 2023 is 17,905.
- A household occupying a two-bedroom unit (assuming 1.5 persons/bedroom) and earning 30 percent of AMI for the Charlottesville VA MSA would have a maximum income of \$28,320.
 According to the interpolated income distribution for 2023, there would be 17,102 renter households in the primary market area with incomes exceeding the upper income bound.
- Subtracting the 17,102 renter households with incomes above the 30 percent maximum income limit from the 17,905 renter households that could afford to rent this unit, we calculate that 802 households in the primary market area as of 2023 would be in the band of affordability for the subject's 30 percent two-bedroom units. Friendship Court I would need to capture 0.7 percent of these income-qualified renter households to absorb all 6 of the 30 percent two-bedroom units as of 2023.
- Following the same methodology, we tested the affordability of the remaining unit types at
 each of the income bands as well as those units which are subsidized with no minimum
 incomes required for residency. The capture rates among income-qualified renter households
 for these distinct unit types by income band range from 0.3 percent (for the 50 percent of AMI
 two bedroom units and 60 percent of AMI one bedroom units) to 0.7 percent (for the 30
 percent of AMI two bedroom units).
- The 46 tax credit units with project-based subsidies (those which target households at or below 50 and 60 percent of AMI) would need to capture less than 0.1 to 0.1 percent of the incomequalified renters. The 60 tax credit units without project-based subsidies would need to capture 0.2 to 0.6 percent of the income-qualified renter households. Overall, the capture rate for all units is 0.7 percent.

In the unlikely scenario that Section 8 subsidies were not available, we have performed a sensitivity analysis assuming that all two, three, and four bedroom units with subsidies convert to 50 and 60 percent of AMI unit units. The capture rate for 50 percent units increases to 0.9 percent compared to 0.3 percent with subsidies, the capture rate for 60 percent units increases to 1.8 percent compared to 0.2 percent, and the overall capture rate increases to 1.0 percent compared to 0.7 percent with subsidies (Table 43).



Table 42 2023 Affordability Analysis for Friendship Court I with subsidies

30% AMI	35% Rent Burden			
Number of Uni				
Number of Uni Net Rent	ts			
Gross Rent				
Income Range (Min, Max)				
Renter Househ	nolds			
Range of Qualified Hhlds				
# Qualified Hhlds				
Renter HH Cap	pture Rate			

Two Bedr	oom Units	Three Bed	room Units
Min.	Max.	Min.	Max.
6		4	
\$557		\$574	
\$695		\$743	
\$23,829	\$28,320	\$25,474	\$32,700
17,905	17,102	17,595	16,344
	802		1,251
	0.7%		0.3%

Four Bedr	oom Units
Min.	Max.
1	
\$705	
\$808	
\$27,703	\$36,480
17,677	15,946
	1,731
	0.1%

50% AMI	35% Rent Burden				
Number of Units					
Net Rent					
Gross Rent					
Income Range (Min, Max)					
Renter Households					
Range of Qualified Hhlds					
# Qualified Hhlds					
Renter HH Capture Rate					

One Bedi	room Units	Two Bedi	oom Units
6		4	
\$744 \$853 \$29,246	\$39,325	\$980 \$1,118 \$38,331	\$47,200
16,942	15,110 1,832	15,302	13,587 1,715
	0.3%		0.2%

50% AMI	35% Rent Burden			
Number of Units				
Net Rent Gross Rent				
Income Range (Min, Max)				
Renter Households				
Range of Qualified Hhlds				
# Qualified Households				
Renter HH Cap	ture Rate			

Two Bedr	oom Units	Three Bed	room Units
12		14	
\$1,520 \$1,658		\$1,729 \$1,898	
no min\$	\$47,200	no min\$	\$54,500
22,586	13,587	22,586	12,338
	8,999		10,248
	0.1%		0.1%

\$1,529 \$1,698

\$58,217

\$87,200

4,102 **0.0**%

Four Bedroom Units			
8			
\$1,950 \$2,155			
no min\$	\$60,800		
22,586	11,347		
	11,239		
	0.1%		

60% AMI	35% Rent Burden			
Number of Un	its			
Net Rent				
Gross Rent				
Income Range (Min, Max)				
Renter Households				
Range of Qualified Hhlds				
# Qualified Households				
Renter HH Capture Rate				

One Bedroom Units		Two Bedroom Units		Three Bedroom Units	
4		5		10	
\$855		\$1,022		\$1,690	
\$964		\$1,160		\$1,781	
\$33,051	\$47,190	\$39,771	\$56,640	no min\$	\$65,400
16,283	13,589	15,023	12,001	22,586	13,046
	2,694		3,022		9,541
	0.1%		0.2%		0.1%

Four Bedroom Units		
2		
\$1,800		
\$2,005		
no min\$	\$72,960	
22,586	9,434	
	13,152	
	0.0%	

80% AMI	35% Rent Burden	One Bedi	room Units	Two Bedr	oom Units
Number of Units		11		17	
Net Rent		\$1,285		\$1,350	
Gross Rent		\$1,394		\$1,488	
Income Range (Min, Max)		\$47,794	\$62,920	\$51,017	\$75,52
Renter Housel	nolds				
Range of Quali	fied Hhlds	13,472	11,014	12,886	9,051
# Qualif	ied Households		2,459		3,834
Renter HH Capture Rate			0.4%		0.4%

		Renter Households = 22,586				
Income Target	# Units	Band	of Qualified	of Qualified Hhlds		Capture Rate
30% AMI	11	Income Households	\$23,829 17,905	\$36,480 15,946	1,958	0.6%
50% AMI	10	Income Households	\$29,246 16,942	\$47,200 13,587	3,355	0.3%
50% AMI	34	Income Households	no min\$ 22,586	\$60,800 11,347	11,239	0.3%
60% AMI	21	Income Households	no min\$ 22,586	\$72,960 9,434	13,152	0.2%
80% AMI	30	Income Households	\$47,794 13,472	\$87,200 7,651	5,821	0.5%
Total Units	106	Income Households	no min\$ 22,586	\$87,200 7,651	14,935	0.7%

Source: Income Projections, RPRG, Inc.



Table 43 2023 Affordability Analysis for the Friendship Court I Apartments and no subsidies

30% AMI	35% Rent Burden	
Number of Uni	itc	
Net Rent		
Gross Rent		
Income Range (Min, Max)		
Renter Households		
Range of Qualified Hhlds		
# Qualified Hhlds		
Renter HH Capture Rate		

Two Bedr	oom Units	Three Bed	room Units
Min.	Max.	Min.	Max.
6		4	
\$557		\$574	
\$695		\$743	
\$23,829	\$28,320	\$25,474	\$32,700
17,905	17,102	17,595	16,344
	802		1,251
	0.7%	_	0.3%

Four Bedroom Units		
Min.	Max.	
1		
\$705		
\$808		
\$27,703	\$36,480	
17,677	15,946	
	1,731	
	0.1%	

50% AMI	35% Rent Burden	
Number of Uni	its	
Net Rent		
Gross Rent		
Income Range (Min, Max)		
Renter Households		
Range of Qualified Hhlds		
# Qualified Hhlds		
Renter HH Capture Rate		

One Bedi	room Units	Two Bedi	room Units
6		4	
\$744		\$980	
\$853		\$1,118	
\$29,246	\$39,325	\$38,331	\$47,200
16,942	15,110	15,302	13,587
	1,832		1,715
	0.3%		0.2%

50% AMI	35% Rent Burden	
Number of Uni	its	
Net Rent Gross Rent Income Range (Min, Max)		
Renter Households		
Range of Qualified Hhlds		
# Qualified Households		
Renter HH Capture Rate		

Two Bedr	oom Units	Three Bed	room Units
12		14	
\$980		\$1,193	
\$1,118		\$1,362	
\$38,331	\$47,200	\$46,697	\$54,500
15,302	13,587	13,684	12,338
	1,715		1,346
	0.7%		1.0%

Four Bedroom Units		
8		
\$1,315		
\$1,520		
\$52,114	\$60,800	
12,713	11,347	
	1,366	
	0.6%	

60% AMI	35% Rent Burden	0
Number of Uni	ts	
Net Rent		\$8
Gross Rent		\$9
Income Range	(Min, Max)	\$33
Renter House	nolds	
Range of Quali	fied Hhlds	16,
# Qualif		
Renter HH Cap	ture Rate	

One Bedi	room Units	Two Bedr	oom Units	Three Bedroom Units	
4		5		10	
\$855		\$1,022		\$1,466	
\$964		\$1,160		\$1,557	
\$33,051	\$47,190	\$39,771	\$56,640	\$46,697	\$65,400
16,283	13,589	15,023	12,001	10,623	13,046
	2,694		3,022		-2,422
	0.1%	•	0.2%		-0.4%

Four Bedroom Units				
2				
\$1,619				
\$1,824				
\$52,114	\$72,960			
12,713	9,434			
	3,279			
	0.1%			

80% AMI 35% Rent Burden	One Bed	froom Units	Two Bedr	oom Units	Three Bed	lroom Units
Number of Units	11		17		2	
Net Rent	\$1,285		\$1,350		\$1,529	
Gross Rent	\$1,394		\$1,488		\$1,698	
Income Range (Min, Max)	\$47,794	\$62,920	\$51,017	\$75,520	\$58,217	\$87,200
Renter Households						
Range of Qualified Hhlds	13,472	11,014	12,886	9,051	11,753	7,651
# Qualified Households		2,459		3,834		4,102
Renter HH Capture Rate		0.4%		0.4%		0.0%

		Renter Households = 22,586					
Income Target	# Units	Band of Qualified Hhlds			# Qualified HHs	Capture Rate	
30% AMI	11	Income Households	\$23,829 17,905	\$36,480 15,946	1,958	0.6%	
50% AMI	10	Income Households	\$29,246 16,942	\$47,200 13,587	3,355	0.3%	
50% AMI	34	Income Households	\$38,331 15,302	\$60,800 11,347	3,955	0.9%	
60% AMI	21	Income Households	\$33,051 10,623	\$72,960 9,434	1,189	1.8%	
80% AMI	30	Income Households	\$47,794 13,472	\$87,200 7,651	5,821	0.5%	
Total Units	106	Income Households	\$23,829 17,905	\$87,200 7,651	10,254	1.0%	

Source: Income Projections, RPRG, Inc.



3. Penetration Analysis

To provide further insight into the market dynamics, we have also conducted a Penetration Analysis (Table 44). The Penetration Analysis evaluates the capacity of the market area to serve the entire inventory of directly competitive rental units. Our analysis utilizes the same target date of 2023; the same 35 percent rent burden; and income levels as presented in the Affordability Analysis for the tax credit units (the subsidized units were not included because of the substantial waiting lists for all bedroom types at the existing Friendship Court property).

As of 2023, the competitive supply of 30, 50, 60, and 80 percent AMI rental stock consists of a total of 1,814 units, of which 541 units are in the development pipeline (Including the 60 tax credit units at the subject). The incomes of households who could afford the directly competitive supply range from \$23,829 to \$87,200. An estimated 10,254 renter households will be in the band of affordability for all 30, 50, 60, and 80 percent of AMI one, two, three, and four bedroom units as of 2023. The existing and planned affordable supply would need to capture 18.3 percent of these renter households in order to reach full occupancy.

Table 44 Penetration Analysis for Friendship Court I Apartments, Assuming 35% Rent Burden

30% Units		50% Un	its	60% Units		80% Unit	s
Competitive Units	Units						
Carlton Views I	14	Virnita Court	7	Mallside Forest	160	Virnita Court	2
Monticello Vista	5	Treesdale Park	66	Heathwood TH	200	Monticello Vista	1
Carlton Views III	12	Greenstone on 5th	202	Carlton Views I	40		
		Parks Edge	96	Treesdale Park	6		
		Rio Hill	29	Rio Hill	110		
				Wilton Farm	144		
				Virnita Court	2		
				Brookdale	96		
				Monticello Vista	45		
				Carlton Views III	36		
subtotal	31	subtotal	400	subtotal	839	subtotal	3
Pipeline Units	Units						
South 1st St - I	5	South 1st St - I	10	South 1st St - I	10	Southwood	19
South 1st St - 11	10	South 1st St - 11	23	South 1st St - 11	23	Friendship Court II	23
Southwood	7	Southwood	28	Southwood	67		
Friendship Court II	10	Friendship Court II	58	Friendship Court II	9		
MACAA	90	Sixth Street I	19	Sixth Street I	23		
		MACAA	11	MACAA	51		
		Park St Senior	20	Park St Senior	25		
subtotal	122	subtotal	169	subtotal	208	subtotal	42
Subject Property	Units						
Friendship Court I	11	Friendship Court I	10	Friendship Court I	9	Friendship Court I	30
Total	164	Total	579	Total	1,056	Total	75

	Total	Rer			
Income Target	Competitive Units	Band of Qua	lified Hhlds	# Qualified HHs	Penetration Rate
		One Bedroom	Three Bedroom		
		\$23,829	\$36,480		
30% Units	164	17,905	15,660	2,245	7.3%
		One Bedroom	Three Bedroom		
		\$29,246	\$54,500		
50% Units	579	16,942	13,046	3,896	14.9%
		One Bedroom	Three Bedroom		
		\$33,051	\$72,960		
60% Units	1,056	10,623	9,434	1,189	88.8%
		One Bedroom	Three Bedroom		
		\$47,794	\$87,200		
80% Units	75	13,472	7,651	5,821	1.3%
		One Bedroom	Three Bedroom		
		\$23,829	\$87,200		
Total Units	1,874	17,905	7,651	10,254	18.3%

Total Pipeline Total	541 1.814
Total Existing Stock	



4. Conclusions on Affordability and Penetration

RPRG judges that the capture rates are low and readily achievable, particularly since the subject will be in area currently underserved by affordable units and will offer new and attractive units. The subject's overall renter capture rates is low at 0.7 percent—significantly lower than the five percent threshold indicative of a strong market. Even without subsidies, the overall capture rate is still a very low 1.0 percent.

RPRG considers the calculated penetration rate for the tax credit units of 18 percent of incomerestricted renter households to be reasonable within the context of the Friendship Court I Market Area. In essence, our analysis suggests that the most directly competitive rental units will need to capture roughly one out of six income-restricted renter households.

D. VH Demand Methodology

1. VH Demand Analysis

Virginia Housing (VH) mandates a particular demand methodology in evaluating applications for Low-Income Housing Tax Credits. VH opts for a need-driven demand methodology which factors the topics of cost-burdened renters and substandard rental housing into the demand equation. In this section, RPRG calculates demand according to the VH methodology for Friendship Court I. VH's demand methodology for general occupancy LIHTC projects such as the subject accounts for as many as four primary components of potential need/demand:

- **Household Growth or Decline.** The household trend required by VH is the net increase or decrease in the number of income-qualified renter households in the primary market area between a base year of 2022 and a target year of 2023.
- Cost Burdened Renters. VH's second component of demand is cost burdened renters, a
 designation which is typically defined as those renter households paying more than 35 percent
 of household income for housing costs. To be conservative, RPRG uses the 2016-2020 ACS
 data on cost-burdened renter households presented earlier in Table 22 to estimate the
 percentage and number of income-qualified renters for the subject project that will be costburdened as of 2022 as conservatively defined by spending 40 percent of income on rent, or
 36.7 percent of renters.
- Renter Households in Substandard Housing. VH's third component of demand accounts for income-qualified renter households living in substandard units, defined as overcrowded units (having 1.01 or more persons per room) and/or units lacking complete plumbing facilities. According to the 2016-2020 ACS, the percentage of renter households in the primary market area that lived in substandard conditions was 2.3 percent.
- Existing Tenants Likely to Remain. For projects that constitute the renovation of an existing property with current tenants, VHDA requests that analysts consider the percentage of current tenants that are likely to remain following the proposed renovation. Even though this is a new construction project, 46 tenants from subsidized units at the existing Friendship Court Apartments will be moved to Friendship Court 1 upon its completion.

Table 45 outlines the detailed VH demand calculations for Friendship Court Apartments that stem from the four demand components. Total demand available for the 106-unit proposed affordable project is expected to include 465 net new renter households, 3,940 cost-burdened households, 249 households currently residing in substandard housing, and 46 deep subsidy tenants from the existing Friendship Court Apartments. The calculation thus yields a total demand for 4,700 units of rental housing serving the targeted income bands.



Comparable units that are presently available or that would likely be available constitute supply that must be subtracted from total VH demand to arrive at VH net demand. Based on the known vacancy rates for the rental communities in our survey, there are nine vacant units in the competitive supply. The pipeline consists of 541 affordable units at six tax credit projects. Subtracting the vacant existing and pipeline units, VH net demand totals 4,150 units.

Given net demand of 4,150 units, the 106-unit new rental project on the Friendship Court 1 site would need to capture 2.6 percent of income-qualified renter households per VH's demand methodology.

Table 45 VH Demand by Overall Income Targeting

Income Target	30% AMI	50% AMI	60% AMI	80% AMI	Project Total
Minimum Income Limit	\$20,503	\$40,731	\$54,240	\$54,240	\$20,503
Maximum Income Limit	\$32,700	\$56,640	\$56,640	\$87,200	\$87,200
(A) Renter Income Qualification Percentage	9.8%	16.7%	12.6%	20.9%	48.3%
Demand from New Renter Households - Calculation (C-B)*F*A	94	161	121	202	465
+ Demand from Rent Overburdened HHs - Calculation: B*E*F*A	797	1,366	1,025	1,709	3,940
+ Demand from Substandard Housing - Calculation B*D*F*A	50	86	65	108	249
+ Existing Qualified Tenants to Remain	0	0	0	0	46
Total Income Qualified Renter Demand	942	1,614	1,211	2,019	4,700
Less: Comparable Vacant Units	1	1	7	0	9
Less: Comparable Pipeline Units	122	169	208	42	541
Net Demand	819	1,444	996	1,977	4,150
Subject Proposed Units	11	44	21	30	106
Capture Rate	1.3%	3.0%	2.1%	1.5%	2.6%
Estimated Absorption Period	5 months				

Demand Calculation Inputs	
A). % of Renter Hhlds with Qualifying Income	see above
B). 2022 Households	38,631
C). 2025 Households	40,303
D). Substandard Housing (% of Rental Stock)	2.3%
E). Rent Overburdened (% of Renter Hhlds at >40%)	36.7%
F). Renter Percentage (% of all 2022 HHlds)	57.6%

2. Conclusions on VH Demand

RPRG considers the key captures rates for the new units proposed for Friendship Court 1 as both reasonable and readily achievable. Taking into consideration the very low capture rates, we have estimated an overall project lease up pace of roughly five months, reflecting an average absorption pace of 12 units per month for the 60 new tax credit and market rate units (assuming that 46 subsidized units would filled by existing tenants moving from the original Friendship Court community), or an average project absorption (including the existing subsidized units) of 20 units per month to achieve 95 percent occupancy.

E. Target Markets

Targeted moderate income households to rent at the community may include individuals working in service sectors such as retail, leisure and hospitality; in the local hospitals as technicians, orderlies and other medical support staff; administrative and maintenance personnel associated with the University of Virginia; government or contract workers; local public servants such as firefighters, police officers, and teachers; and younger persons early in professional careers. The proposed community could appeal to a wide-range of households, including single persons, married and unmarried couples, roommate situations, as well as single- and dual-parent families.



F. Product Evaluation

Overall, RPRG judges that the subject site can readily be repositioned as a mixed income rental property. As stated previously, the subject site is exceptionally well located in downtown Charlottesville, is served by public transportation and has good access to amenities, services and employment.

- **Structure Type:** The Developer has proposed two three-story garden structures and one four-story townhome structures that are compatible with the existing community and similar in style to the other existing market rate and tax credit inventory. The proposed structure type is appropriate for this development.
- Unit Distribution: In the context of the target markets, the proposed unit mix is appropriate. Given the large number of families at the existing Friendship Courts Apartments, the emphasis on larger units (three- and four-bedroom units) with a 38 percent share appear reasonable to address existing renter base. Overall, almost one third or renter households in the market have 3 or more persons, which need to be addressed by larger housing units. The proposed 20 percent share of one bedroom units at the subject is comparable to the 20 percent share of smaller units (studios and one bedroom units) in the existing tax credit inventory. The proposed 42 percent share of two bedroom units is moderately below the 52 percent share of two bedroom unit in the tax credit inventory but is counterbalanced by the larger number of three and four bedroom units.
- Income Targeting: Given the substantial waiting lists at both subsidized and non-subsidized
 affordable communities and the limited number of new affordable communities, the range of
 targeted incomes at the subject appear reasonable. The introduction of qualified moderateincome households at 80 percent of AMI will address the needs for quality workforce housing.
- Unit Size: The proposed one and two bedroom floor plans at Friendship Court Phase I are comparable to the existing tax credit inventory; the three and four bedroom floor plans are generously sized.
 - One bedroom units at the subject are sized on average at 642 square feet, moderately below the tax credit average of 676 square feet.
 - Two bedroom units at the subject are sized on average at 978 square feet, moderately larger than the tax credit average of 936 square feet. The 1,154 square foot floor plan for the townhome models is larger than the 1,094 square foot average of the market rate two bedroom models.
 - Three bedroom units at the subject are sized on average at 1,433 square feet, larger than the tax credit average of 1,168 square feet and the 1,354 square foot average of the market rate three bedroom units. In a similar fashion, the 1,570 square foot floor plan for the townhome models is comparable to the largest three bedroom models in the market rate group.
 - The average size of the four bedroom units at the subject at 1,491 square feet is also substantial by any measure.
- Unit Features: Units will feature energy-efficient appliances including range/oven, refrigerator, microwave, dishwasher, range hood, laminate counters, and wood cabinets. Luxury vinyl tile (LVT) flooring will cover the entire apartment. A stacked washer/dryer will be provided in each unit. Townhome units will have private entrances. The inclusion of microwaves and in unit washer-dryers in all units provides the subject a competitive advantage compared to most tax credit communities.
- **Utilities Included in Rent**: Six of the ten tax credit communities, plus the existing Friendship Court community, includes water, sewer and trash removal costs as does the subject.



- **Common Area Amenities:** The existing community amenities that will be available to tenants at the subject include an on-site supportive services programs, after-school care in a community building, a large playground and resident garden. Additional amenities to be provided at the subject include a library, work room/ conference center, and fitness facility. The combination of the existing and proposed amenities will be superior to the amenity packages currently offered at existing tax credit communities.
- **Parking**: The proposed parking at the subject, consisting of 46 surface lot spaces and 67 garage spaces, is consistent with parking at the other tax credit and market rate communities.

G. Price Position

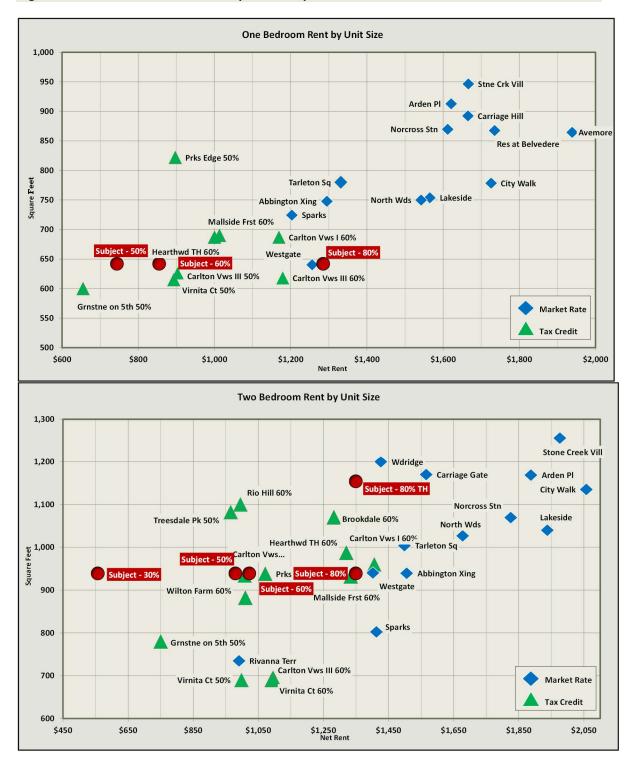
The proposed 30, 50, 60, and 80 percent of AMI rents at Friendship Court Phase I Apartment fall below the maximum LIHTC Tenant Rent Limits for each of the target AMI rents as specified in the Department of Housing and Urban Development's 2022 median household income for the Charlottesville, VA HUD Metro FMR Area (see Table 1). The subsidized rents are not evaluated since they are not subject to market factors.

- One Bedroom Units: The proposed 50 percent one bedroom rent of \$744 is within the lower range of the \$705 to \$953 50 percent one bedroom rents at the surveyed LIHTC communities. The proposed 60 percent one bedroom rent of \$855 falls below the \$1,050 to \$1,219 60 percent one bedroom rents at the surveyed LIHTC communities.
- **Two Bedroom Units:** Since there are no 30 percent models in the market area, the proposed 30 percent two bedroom rent of \$498 will be the lowest rent of any the models surveyed at the 29 market area communities. The proposed 50 percent two bedroom rent of \$882 will be within the lower range of the \$800 to \$1,121 50 percent two bedroom rent range at the surveyed LIHTC Communities. The proposed 60 percent two bedroom rent of \$1,022 falls below the \$1,045 to \$1,466 60 percent two bedroom rents at the surveyed LIHTC communities.
- Three Bedroom Units: The proposed 30 percent three bedroom rent of \$574 will also be among the lowest rent of any the models surveyed at the 21 market area communities.
- **Four Bedroom Units:** The proposed 30 percent four bedroom rent of \$705 will also be among the lowest rent of any of the models surveyed at the 21 market area communities.
- 80 Percent of AMI Units (Work Force): The proposed 80 percent AMI rents are positioned in the upper range of the tax credit communities but mostly below the rents of the market rate communities. The workforce housing will provide quality affordable housing for households earning too much for traditional tax credit units and too little to afford the newer upscale housing emerging in the market area.
 - One Bedroom Units: The proposed one bedroom rent of \$1,285 falls above the upper range of the tax credit one bedroom rents and just above the \$1,253 lowest market rate one bedroom rent.
 - Two Bedroom Units: The proposed two bedroom rent of \$1,350 also falls within the upper range of the tax credit two bedroom rent and below all but one of the market rate communities (the Rivanna two bedroom rents of \$1,040 are an outlier in the market rate group).
 - Three Bedroom Units: The proposed rent of \$1,529 falls within the upper range of the tax credit three bedroom rents and below the \$1,594 lowest market rate three bedroom rent.

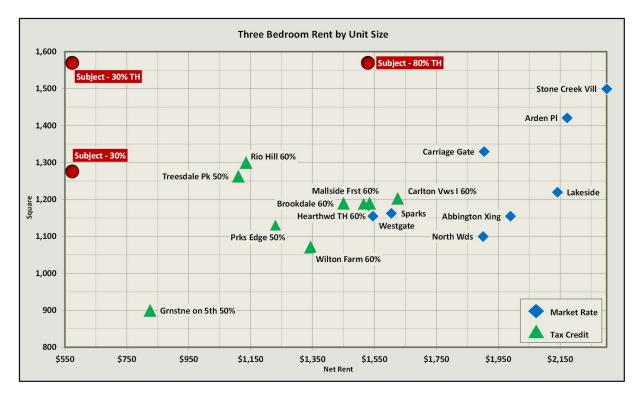


Figure 11 provides a graphic representation of the competitive positions of the rents and square footages proposed for the subject's tax credit unit within the context of the Affordable/Tax Credit supply as well as the subject's market rate one, two, and three bedroom units.

Figure 11 Price Position of Friendship Court I Apartments







H. Concluding Remarks

The subject site is located strategically close to the Downtown Mall, the urban core of downtown Charlottesville that is well-suited to the proposed use as a mixed income rental community. The plan to reposition this large parcel of land from a low-density subsidized rental property to a higher density mixed income development has many benefits for both the existing household base as well as the local community. The site's location is likely to have a widespread appeal, as demonstrated by the success of other multifamily rental properties within the immediate neighborhood. The Albemarle County/ City of Charlottesville economic base, buttressed by the region's recession proof health, education, and defense sectors, has consistently remained strong even weathering the recent recession with minimal adverse impact. The market area reported strong population and household growth during the 2010 to 2022 period that is project to moderately accelerate (on an absolute basis) over the next five years as more housing options have emerged in Charlottesville and the close-in Albemarle County neighborhoods. Based on the low vacancies reported in RPRG's survey of both the market rate and income-restricted general occupancy rental communities, the rental market in Friendship Court Market Area is tight at 1.6 percent vacancy, pointing to its ability to support the proposed subject apartments.

Despite a short term pipeline of ten projects, the demand analysis indicates a moderate demand surplus of 150 units. Capture and penetration rates are also low, indicating a large pool of income qualified households to support both the subject and competitive properties. The demand for affordable housing is further demonstrated by virtually full occupancies and waiting lists at subsidized and tax credit properties.

Taking into consideration the very low capture rates, we have estimated an overall project lease up pace of roughly five months, reflecting an average absorption pace of 12 units per month for the 60 new tax credit and market rate units (assuming that 46 subsidized units would filled by existing tenants moving from the original Friendship Court community), or an average project



absorption (including the existing subsidized units) of 29 units per month to achieve 95 percent occupancy.

In summary, RPRG recommends the development of Phase I of Friendship Court as a viable and strategic component of downtown Charlottesville's evolution into a vibrant mixed use and mixed income urban center.

I. Impact on Existing Market

RPRG does not anticipate that the subject will have an adverse impact on the existing rental market. The overall vacancy rate for the income-restricted rental communities within the market area is very low at 0.7 percent. All VH capture rates for the subject are reasonable and achievable.

We hope you find this analysis helpful in your decision making process.

Lever 1 Leven

Jerry Levin Senior Analyst

Founding Principal

Robert M. Lefenfeld



IX. APPENDIX 1 UNDERLYING ASSUMPTIONS AND LIMITING CONDITIONS

In conducting the analysis, we will make the following assumptions, except as otherwise noted in our report:

- 1. There are no zoning, building, safety, environmental or other federal, state or local laws, regulations or codes which would prohibit or impair the development, marketing or operation of the subject project in the manner contemplated in our report, and the subject project will be developed, marketed and operated in compliance with all applicable laws, regulations and codes.
- 2. No material changes will occur in (a) any federal, state or local law, regulation or code (including, without limitation, the Internal Revenue Code) affecting the subject project, or (b) any federal, state or local grant, financing or other program which is to be utilized in connection with the subject project.
- 3. The local, national and international economies will not deteriorate, and there will be no significant changes in interest rates or in rates of inflation or deflation.
- 4. The subject project will be served by adequate transportation, utilities and governmental facilities.
- 5. The subject project will not be subjected to any war, energy crisis, embargo, strike, earthquake, flood, fire or other casualty or act of God.
- 6. The subject project will be on the market at the time and with the product anticipated in our report, and at the price position specified in our report.
- 7. The subject project will be developed, marketed and operated in a highly professional manner.
- 8. No projects will be developed which will be in competition with the subject project, except as set forth in our report.
- 9. There are no existing judgments nor any pending or threatened litigation, which could hinder the development, marketing or operation of the subject project.



The analysis will be subject to the following limiting conditions, except as otherwise noted in our report:

- 1. The analysis contained in this report necessarily incorporates numerous estimates and assumptions with respect to property performance, general and local business and economic conditions, the absence of material changes in the competitive environment and other matters. Some estimates or assumptions, however, inevitably will not materialize, and unanticipated events and circumstances may occur; therefore, actual results achieved during the period covered by our analysis will vary from our estimates and the variations may be material.
- 2. Our absorption estimates are based on the assumption that the product recommendations set forth in our report will be followed without material deviation.
- 3. All estimates of future dollar amounts are based on the current value of the dollar, without any allowance for inflation or deflation.
- 4. We have no responsibility for considerations requiring expertise in other fields. Such considerations include, but are not limited to, legal matters, environmental matters, architectural matters, geologic considerations, such as soils and seismic stability, and civil, mechanical, electrical, structural and other engineering matters.
- 5. Information, estimates and opinions contained in or referred to in our report, which we have obtained from sources outside of this office, are assumed to be reliable and have not been independently verified.
- 6. The conclusions and recommendations in our report are subject to these Underlying Assumptions and Limiting Conditions and to any additional assumptions or conditions set forth in the body of our report.



X. APPENDIX 2 NCHMA CHECKLIST

Introduction: The National Council of Housing Market Analysts provides a checklist referencing all components of their market study. This checklist is intended to assist readers on the location and content of issues relevant to the evaluation and analysis of market studies. The page number of each component referenced is noted in the right column. In cases where the item is not relevant, the author has indicated "N/A" or not applicable. Where a conflict with or variation from client standards or client requirements exists, the author has indicated a "V" (variation) with a comment explaining the conflict. More detailed notations or explanations are also acceptable.

	Component (*First occurring page is noted)	*Page(s)				
	Executive Summary					
1.	Executive Summary	vi				
	Project Summary					
2.	Project description with exact number of bedrooms and baths proposed income limitation, proposed rents, and utility allowances	6				
3.	Utilities (and utility sources) included in rent	6				
4.	Project design description	6				
5.	Unit and project amenities; parking	8				
6.	Public programs included	N/A				
7.	Target population description	74				
8.	Date of construction/preliminary completion	8				
9.	If rehabilitation, existing unit breakdown and rents	N/A				
10.	Reference to review/status of project plans	N/A				
	Location and Market Area					
11.	Market area/secondary market area description	29				
12.	Concise description of the site and adjacent parcels	9				
13.	Description of site characteristics	9				
14.	Site photos/maps	11				
15.	Map of community services	16				
16.	Visibility and accessibility evaluation	14				
17.	Crime information	15				
	Employment and Economy					
18.	Employment by industry	24				
19.	Historical unemployment rate	22				



20.	Area major employers	26
21.	Five-year employment growth	N/A
22.	Typical wages by occupation	25
23.	Discussion of commuting patterns of area workers	23
	Demographic Characteristics	
24.	Population and household estimates and projections	31
25.	Area building permits	31
26.	Distribution of income	37
27.	Households by tenure	36
	Competitive Environment	
28.	Comparable property profiles	86
29.	Map of comparable properties	42
30.	Comparable property photos	86
31.	Existing rental housing evaluation	40
32.	Comparable property discussion	42
33.	Area vacancy rates, including rates for tax credit and government- subsidized communities	44
34.	Comparison of subject property to comparable properties	75
35.	Availability of Housing Choice Vouchers	49
36.	Identification of waiting lists	44, 49
37.	Description of overall rental market including share of market-rate and affordable properties	42
38.	List of existing LIHTC properties	42
39.	Discussion of future changes in housing stock	N/A
40.	Discussion of availability and cost of other affordable housing options, including homeownership	N/A
41.	Tax credit and other planned or under construction rental communities in market area	57
	Analysis/Conclusions	
42.	Calculation and analysis of Capture Rate	69
43.	Calculation and analysis of Penetration Rate	72
44.	Evaluation of proposed rent levels	76
45.	Derivation of Achievable Market Rent and Market Advantage	51
46.	Derivation of Achievable Restricted Rent	56
47.	Precise statement of key conclusions	78



48.	Market strengths and weaknesses impacting project	78
49.	Recommendation and/or modification to project description	N/A
50.	Discussion of subject property's impact on existing housing	79
51.	Absorption projection with issues impacting performance	78
52.	Discussion of risks or other mitigating circumstances impacting project	N/A
53.	Interviews with area housing stakeholders	N/A
	Certifications	
54.	Preparation date of report	Cover
55.	Date of field work	Cover
56.	Certifications	Back
57.	Statement of qualifications	87
58.	Sources of data not otherwise identified	N/A
59.	Utility allowance schedule	2



XI. APPENDIX 3 NCHMA CERTIFICATION

This market study has been prepared by Real Property Research Group, Inc., a member in good standing of the National Council of Housing Market Analysts (NCHMA). This study has been prepared in conformance with the standards adopted by NCHMA for the market analysts' industry. These standards include the Standard Definitions of Key Terms Used in Market Studies for Affordable Housing Projects and Model Content Standards for the Content of Market Studies for Affordable Housing Projects. These Standards are designed to enhance the quality of market studies and to make them easier to prepare, understand, and use by market analysts and by the end users. These Standards are voluntary only, and no legal responsibility regarding their use is assumed by the National Council of Housing Market Analysts.

Real Property Research Group, Inc. is duly qualified and experienced in providing market analysis for Affordable Housing. The company's principals participate in NCHMA educational and information sharing programs to maintain the highest professional standards and state-of-the-art knowledge. Real Property Research Group, Inc. is an independent market analyst. No principal or employee of Real Property Research Group, Inc. has any financial interest whatsoever in the development for which this analysis has been undertaken.

While the document specifies Real Property Research Group, Inc., the certification is always signed by the individual completing the study and attesting to the certification.



Bob Lefenfeld
Name
Founding Principal
Title
December 6th, 2022
Date



XII. APPENDIX 4 RENTAL COMMUNITY PROFILES

Abbington Crossing



ADDRESS 1000 Old Brook Road, Charlottesville, VA, 22901

COMMUNITY TYPE Market Rate - General STRUCTURE TYPE 3 Story - Garden/TH UNITS 468

VACANCY 4.9 % (23 Units) as of 12/01/22

OPENED IN



Bedroom %Total Avg Rent Avg SqFt Avg \$/Sq One 18% \$1,294 748 \$1.73 Two 74% \$1,506 939 \$1.60 Three 9% \$1,990 1,155 \$1.72	Unit Mix & Effective Rent (1)						
Two 74% \$1,506 939 \$1.60	Bedroom	%Total	Avg Rent	Avg SqFt	Avg \$/SqFt		
	One	18%	\$1,294	748	\$1.73		
Three 9% \$1,990 1,155 \$1.72	Two	74%	\$1,506	939	\$1.60		
	Three	9%	\$1,990	1,155	\$1.72		

Community Amenities Clubhouse, Fitness Room, Outdoor Pool, Playground, Business Center

Standard	Dishwasher, Disposal
Select Units	Microwave, Patio Balcony

Standard - Full In Unit Laundry Flooring Type 1 Carpet SS **Appliances** Laminate Countertops

Parking Contacts

Parking Description Owner / Mgmt. Free Surface Parking Weinstein Properties Parking Description #2 Phone 434 973 3620

Dog park, enclosed sports field. Roughly 1/2 have patio/balcony. Renovated from 2013-2017. Trash-\$4.99.



-			
THE RESERVE TO THE PERSON NAMED IN			

Floorplans (Published Rents as of 12/01/2022) (2)										
Description	Feature	BRs	Bath	# Units	Rent	SqFt	Rent/SF	Program	IncTarg%	
Garden		1	1.0	84	\$1,294	748	\$1.73	Market	-	
Garden		2	1.5	95	\$1,407	934	\$1.51	Market	-	
Townhouse		2	1.5	43	\$1,424	934	\$1.52	Market	-	
Garden		2	2.0	206	\$1,569	943	\$1.66	Market	-	
Garden		3	1.5	18	\$1,942	1,155	\$1.68	Market	-	
Townhouse		3	1.5	22	\$2,029	1,155	\$1.76	Market	-	

Historic Vacancy & Eff. Rent (1)							
Date	12/01/22	09/01/22	07/12/22				
% Vac	4.9%	4.1%	0.9%				
One	\$1,294	\$1,534	\$1,674				
Two	\$1,467	\$1,743	\$1,747				
Three	\$1,985	\$2,088	\$1,971				

Adjustments to Rent						
Incentives	None					
Utilities in Rent						
Heat Source	Electric					

Abbington Crossing

- (1) Effective Rent is Published Rent, net of concessions and assumes that no utilities are included in rent
- (2) Published Rent is rent as quoted by management.

Arden Place

ADDRESS

1810 Arden Creek Lane, Charlottesville, VA, 22901

COMMUNITY TYPE Market Rate - General STRUCTURE TYPE 3 Story - Garden

UNITS 212

VACANCY

4.2 % (9 Units) as of 12/02/22

OPENED IN 2011





Unit Mix & Effective Rent (1)							
Bedroom	%Total	Avg Rent	Avg SqFt	Avg \$/SqFt			
Studio	7%	\$1,480	589	\$2.51			
One	36%	\$1,620	913	\$1.77			
Two	53%	\$1,888	1,169	\$1.62			
Three	5%	\$2,173	1,421	\$1.53			

Community Amenities Clubhouse, Fitness Room, Outdoor Pool, Playground, Computer Center

- 1			

Standard Dishwasher, Disposal, Microwave Standard - Full In Unit Laundry Central / Heat Pump Air Conditioning **Select Units** Patio Balcony In Building/Fee Storage Carpet Flooring Type 1 Black **Appliances** Granite Countertops **Community Security** Intercom

Parking

Parking Description Free Surface Parking Detached Garage - \$175.00 Parking Description #2

Contacts

Owner / Mgmt. Grady Mgmt 833-899-1941 Phone

Lease up pace of 20 units/month. 18 Carports & 21 Garages. 3rd floor units have upgraded features - SS appliances, Granite CT & upgraded kitchen cabinets. Storage units-5X5X8 (\$45). Trash \$5 per month. 2 BRs most popular.

Theatre room, Indoor Children's play area, Dog Park, Golf Simulator & Cyber Café. Clubhouse is 7,000 sqft.

Floorplans (Published Rents as of 12/02/2022) (2)									
Description	Feature	BRs	Bath	# Units	Rent	SqFt	Rent/SF	Program	IncTarg%
Elm Garden		0	1.0	14	\$1,480	589	\$2.51	Market	-
Birch Garden		1	1.0	15	\$1,620	913	\$1.77	Market	-
Oak Garden		1	1.0	61	\$1,620	913	\$1.77	Market	-
Maple Garden		2	2.0	25	\$1,865	1,168	\$1.60	Market	-
Dogwood Garden		2	2.0	85	\$1,895	1,168	\$1.62	Market	-
Chestnut Garden	Garage	2	2.0	2	\$1,850	1,203	\$1.54	Market	=
Walnut Garden		3	3.0	3	\$2,180	1,421	\$1.53	Market	-
Magnolia Garden		3	3.0	7	\$2,170	1,421	\$1.53	Market	-

Historic Vacancy & Eff. Rent (1)							
Date	12/02/22	09/01/22	06/16/22				
% Vac	4.2%	2.4%	0.5%				
Studio	\$1,480	\$1,691	\$1,567				
One	\$1,620	\$1,878	\$1,823				
Two	\$1,870	\$2,021	\$2,280				
Three	\$2,175	\$2,424	\$2,485				

Adjustments to Rent						
Incentives	None					
Utilities in Rent						
Heat Source	Electric					

Arden Place

- (1) Effective Rent is Published Rent, net of concessions and assumes that no utilities are included in rent
- (2) Published Rent is rent as quoted by management.

Avemore

ADDRESS 1540 Avemore Lane, Charlottesville, VA, 22911 COMMUNITY TYPE Market Rate - General STRUCTURE TYPE Garden/TH

UNITS 280

VACANCY

1.8 % (5 Units) as of 12/02/22

OPENED IN 2005





Unit Mix & Effective Rent (1)							
Bedroom	%Total	Avg Rent	Avg SqFt	Avg \$/SqFt			
Studio	14%	\$1,719	615	\$2.80			
One	24%	\$1,918	801	\$2.39			
One/Den	8%	\$1,999	1,061	\$1.88			
Two	44%	\$2,477	1,413	\$1.75			
Three	5%	\$2,679	1,479	\$1.81			
Three/Den	5%	\$2,769	1,655	\$1.67			

Community Amenities Clubhouse, Community Room, Fitness Room, Outdoor Pool, Playground, Business Center, Car Wash, Computer Center

Features

Standard Dishwasher, Disposal, Ceiling Fan, High Ceilings

Standard - Full In Unit Laundry Central / Heat Pump Air Conditioning

Select Units Patio Balcony, Accessibility

In Building/Fee Storage SS Appliances Granite Countertops

Parking Contacts

Parking Description Free Surface Parking Owner / Mgmt. Forty 2 LLC Detached Garage - \$150 434-984-5454 Parking Description #2 Phone

Comments

Movie Theatre, Conference Room, Rose Garden Courtyard. Rents/vacancy from website, mgmt wouldn't participate.

Select units have built-in computer desk. Attached & Detached Garages, oversize tubs, ceramic tile, white cabinets. View charge=\$20, End unit (TH)=\$15. Some accessible units.

		Floorp	lans (P	ublished I	Rents as o	of 12/02	/2022) (2)		
Description	Feature	BRs	Bath	# Units	Rent	SqFt	Rent/SF	Program	IncTarg%
Garden		0	1.0	20	\$1,689	581	\$2.91	Market	-
Garden		0	1.0	20	\$1,769	649	\$2.73	Market	-
Garden		1	1.0	23	\$1,849	689	\$2.68	Market	-
Garden		1	1.0	23	\$1,929	832	\$2.32	Market	-
Garden	Garage	1	1.0	22	\$2,009	886	\$2.27	Market	-
Office Garden	Den	1	1.0	22	\$2,009	1,061	\$1.89	Market	-
Garden		2	2.0	31	\$2,289	1,209	\$1.89	Market	-
Garden	Sunroom	2	2.0	31	\$2,354	1,304	\$1.81	Market	-
Garden	Garage	2	2.0	30	\$2,469	1,538	\$1.61	Market	-
Townhouse		2	3.5	30	\$2,849	1,610	\$1.77	Market	-
Garden	Sunroom	3	2.0	14	\$2,689	1,479	\$1.82	Market	-
Garden	Den	3	2.0	14	\$2,779	1,655	\$1.68	Market	-

Historic Vacancy & Eff. Rent (1)						
Date	12/02/22	09/01/22	07/12/22			
% Vac	1.8%	0.0%	1.8%			
Studio	\$1,729	\$1,729	\$1,729			
One	\$1,447	\$1,447	\$1,449			
One/Den	\$2,009	\$2,009	\$2,009			
Two	\$2,490	\$2,490	\$2,490			
Three	\$1,345	\$1,345	\$1,337			
Three/Den	\$2,779	\$2,779	\$2,849			

Adjustments to Rent						
Incentives	LRO; None					
Utilities in Rent	Trash					
Heat Source	Electric					

Avemore

- (1) Effective Rent is Published Rent, net of concessions and assumes that no utilities are included in rent
- (2) Published Rent is rent as quoted by management.

Beacon on 5th



ADDRESS

100 Dalton Lane, Charlottesville, VA, 22903

COMMUNITY TYPE Market Rate - General STRUCTURE TYPE 4 Story - Garden/TH

UNITS 241

VACANCY

3.3 % (8 Units) as of 12/02/22

OPENED IN 2017





Unit Mix & Effective Rent (1)							
Bedroom	%Total	Avg Rent	Avg SqFt	Avg \$/SqFt			
One	51%	\$2,014	812	\$2.48			
Two	36%	\$2,305	1,163	\$1.98			
Two/Den	0%	\$2,549	1,634	\$1.56			
Three	13%	\$2,533	1,618	\$1.56			

Community Amenities Clubhouse, Fitness Room, Outdoor Pool, Business Center

Features

Standard Dishwasher, Disposal, Microwave, Ceiling Fan, Patio Balcony, High Ceilings

In Unit Laundry Standard - Full Hardwood Flooring Type 1 Carpet Flooring Type 2 SS **Appliances** Granite Countertops

Parking

Parking Description Free Surface Parking Owner / Mgmt. Castle Dev 434-202-0787 Parking Description #2 Detached Garage - \$250.00 Phone

Comments

Contacts

Grill area, cyber café, yoga rm. Large walk in closets, crown molding, kitchen island, 42" cabinets, vinyl wood floors.

Opened Feb 2017; finished construction Oct 2017; stabilized Nov 2017.

Floorplans (Published Rents as of 12/02/2022) (2)								
Feature	BRs	Bath	# Units	Rent	SqFt	Rent/SF	Program	IncTarg%
	1	1.0	41	\$1,944	675	\$2.88	Market	-
	1	1.0	82	\$2,049	881	\$2.33	Market	-
	2	2.0	84	\$2,299	1,150	\$2.00	Market	-
Den	2	3.5	1	\$2,549	1,634	\$1.56	Market	-
	2	2.0	2	\$2,549	1,713	\$1.49	Market	-
	3	3.5	1	\$2,449	1,222	\$2.00	Market	-
	3	2.5	4	\$2,449	1,394	\$1.76	Market	-
Garage	3	3.5	17	\$2,549	1,634	\$1.56	Market	-
Garage	3	2.5	9	\$2,549	1,733	\$1.47	Market	-
	Den Garage	Feature BRs 1 1 2 2 Den 2 3 3 Garage 3	Feature BRS Bath 1 1.0 1 1.0 2 2.0 Den 2 2.0 3 3.5 3 2.5 Garage 3 3.5	Feature BRS Bath # Units 1 1.0 41 1 1.0 82 2 2.0 84 Den 2 3.5 1 2 2.0 2 3.5 1 3 3.5 1 4 Garage 3 3.5 17	Feature BRs Bath # Units Rent 1 1.0 41 \$1,944 1 1.0 82 \$2,049 2 2.0 84 \$2,299 Den 2 2.5 1 \$2,549 3 3.5 1 \$2,449 Garage 3 3.5 17 \$2,549	Feature BRs Bath # Units Rent SqFt 1 1.0 41 \$1,944 675 1 1.0 82 \$2,049 881 2 2.0 84 \$2,299 1,150 Den 2 3.5 1 \$2,549 1,733 3 3.5 1 \$2,449 1,722 3 2.5 4 \$2,449 1,394 Garage 3 3.5 17 \$2,549 1,634	Feature BRS Bath # Units Rent SqFt Rent/SF 1 1.0 41 \$1,944 675 \$2.88 1 1.0 82 \$2,049 881 \$2.33 2 2.0 84 \$2,299 1,150 \$2.00 Den 2 3.5 1 \$2,549 1,634 \$1.56 2 2.0 2 \$2,549 1,713 \$1.49 3 3.5 1 \$2,449 1,222 \$2.00 Garage 3 3.5 17 \$2,549 1,634 \$1.56	Feature BRs Bath # Units Rent SqFt Rent/SF Program 1 1.0 41 \$1,944 675 \$2.88 Market 1 1.0 82 \$2,049 881 \$2.33 Market 2 2.0 84 \$2,299 1,150 \$2.00 Market Den 2 3.5 1 \$2,549 1,634 \$1.56 Market 3 3.5 1 \$2,449 1,222 \$2.00 Market Garage 3 3.5 17 \$2,549 1,634 \$1.76 Market

Historic Vacancy & Eff. Rent (1)						
Date	12/02/22	09/01/22	06/16/22			
% Vac	3.3%	0.4%	1.2%			
One	\$1,997	\$2,002	\$1,997			
Two	\$1,616	\$1,616	\$1,601			
Two/Den	\$2,549	\$2,549	\$2,549			
Three	\$2,499	\$2,513	\$2,499			

Adjustments to Rent						
Incentives	None					
Utilities in Rent						
Heat Source	Electric					

Beacon on 5th

- (1) Effective Rent is Published Rent, net of concessions and assumes that no utilities are included in rent
- (2) Published Rent is rent as quoted by management.

Brookdale Apts



ADDRESS

910 Upper Brook Court, Charlottsville, VA, 22903

COMMUNITY TYPE LIHTC - General

Standard

STRUCTURE TYPE 3 Story - Garden UNITS 96

VACANCY

0.0 % (0 Units) as of 12/02/22

OPENED IN 2019



Unit Mix & Effective Rent (1)								
Bedroom	%Total	Avg Rent	Avg SqFt	Avg \$/SqFt				
Two	50%	\$1,282	1,070	\$1.20				
Three	50%	\$1,450	1,189	\$1.22				

Community Amenities Clubhouse, Fitness Room, Playground

Features

Dishwasher, Disposal, Microwave

Standard - Full In Unit Laundry Central / Heat Pump Air Conditioning Carpet Flooring Type 1 Vinyl/Linoleum Flooring Type 2 Black **Appliances** Countertops Laminate

Parking Contacts

Park Properties **Parking Description** Free Surface Parking Owner / Mgmt. Parking Description #2 Phone 434-282-4986

Comments

Open kit, walk-in closets, natural light solariums, window coverings, pantry, wood plank fir, black appl., laminate CT

First bldg completed 9.1.19 (40 units c/o).

Community to be completed June 2020. Waitlist length unknown

1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	

	Floorplans (Published Rents as of 12/02/2022) (2)								
Description	Feature	BRs	Bath	# Units	Rent	SqFt	Rent/SF	Program	IncTarg%
Avon Garden		2	2.0	48	\$1,292	1,070	\$1.21	LIHTC	60%
Azalea. Garden		3	2.0	48	\$1,460	1,189	\$1.23	LIHTC	60%

Historic Vacancy & Eff. Rent (1)							
Date	12/02/22	06/16/22	03/24/21				
% Vac	0.0%	0.0%	4.2%				
Two	\$1,292	\$1,150	\$1,150				
Three	\$1,460	\$1,318	\$1,318				

Adjustments to Rent					
Incentives	None				
Utilities in Rent	Trash				
Heat Source	Electric				

Initial Absorption						
Opened: 2019-09-01	Months: 6.0					
Closed: 2020-03-01	15.8 units/month					

Brookdale Apts

- (1) Effective Rent is Published Rent, net of concessions and assumes that no utilities are included in rent
- (2) Published Rent is rent as quoted by management.

Carlton Views I



ADDRESS

1337 Carlton Avenue, Charlottsville, VA, 22902

COMMUNITY TYPE LIHTC - General STRUCTURE TYPE 4 Story – Mid Rise UNITS 54 VACANCY

5.6 % (3 Units) as of 12/07/22

OPENED IN 2017



Unit Mix & Effective Rent (1)							
Bedroom	%Total	Avg Rent	Avg SqFt	Avg \$/SqFt			
One	65%	\$1,068	687	\$1.55			
Two	28%	\$1,249	960	\$1.30			
Three	7%	\$1,625	1,203	\$1.35			

Community Amenities
Community Room, Elevator Served

Features

Standard Dishwasher, Disposal, Microwave, IceMaker, Ceiling Fan **Hook Ups** In Unit Laundry Central / Heat Pump Air Conditioning Select Units Patio Balcony Vinyl/Linoleum Flooring Type 1 Ceramic Flooring Type 2 Black **Appliances** Granite Countertops

Community Security Patrol, Keyed Bldg Entry, Cameras

Parking

Parking Description Free Surface Parking

Contacts

Owner / Mgmt. Piedmont Housing
Phone 434-295-3094

Parking Description
Parking Description #2

Comments

Upgraded lighting, built-in bookshelves, window coverings, dbl pane windows, framed mirrors, pantry, faux-wood firs, side by side fridge, wide hallways, tile BAs. Lounge area on each fir. W/D-\$30. PH I-Opened 1/17 & Fully leased 5/17. Some units-Sect 8.

Waitlist is Closed.

Floorplans (Published Rents as of 12/07/2022) (2)									
Description	Feature	BRs	Bath	# Units	Rent	SqFt	Rent/SF	Program	IncTarg%
Garden		1	1.0	9	\$786	687	\$1.14	LIHTC	40%
Garden		1	1.0	26	\$1,179	687	\$1.72	LIHTC	60%
Garden		2	2.0	5	\$944	960	\$0.98	LIHTC	40%
Garden		2	2.0	10	\$1,416	960	\$1.48	LIHTC	60%
Garden		3	2.0	4	\$1,635	1,203	\$1.36	LIHTC	60%

Historic Vacancy & Eff. Rent (1)							
Date	12/07/22	09/01/22	01/05/22				
% Vac	5.6%	0.0%	0.0%				
One	\$983	\$763	\$725				
Two	\$1,180	\$907	\$859				
Three	\$1,635	\$1,461	\$1,192				

Adjustments to Rent					
None					
Trash					
Electric					

Carlton Views I

- (1) Effective Rent is Published Rent, net of concessions and assumes that no utilities are included in rent
- (2) Published Rent is rent as quoted by management.

Carlton Views III



ADDRESS 1339 Carlton Ave., Charlottesville, VA, 22902 COMMUNITY TYPE LIHTC - General STRUCTURE TYPE 4 Story – Mid Rise UNITS 48 VACANCY

4.2 % (2 Units) as of 12/07/22

OPENED IN 2021



	Unit Mix & Effective Rent (1)						
Bedroom	%Total	Avg Rent	Avg SqFt	Avg \$/SqFt			
One	90%	\$1,019	624	\$1.63			
Two	10%	\$1,158	940	\$1.23			

Community Amenities

Community Room, Elevator Served

Features

Standard Dishwasher, Microwave, Disposal

Standard - FullIn Unit LaundryCentral / Heat PumpAir ConditioningBlackAppliancesGraniteCountertops

Parking Contacts

 Parking Description
 Free Surface Parking
 Owner / Mgmt.
 Piedmont Housing Alliance

Parking Description #2 Phone 317-978-9149

Comments

Utilities in Rent

Waitlist is Closed. Wood style plank flooring. Community room on each floor.

	Floorplans (Published Rents as of 12/07/2022) (2)								
Description	Feature	BRs	Bath	# Units	Rent	SqFt	Rent/SF	Program	IncTarg%
Mid Rise - Elevator		1	1.0	21	\$1,179	618	\$1.91	LIHTC	60%
Mid Rise - Elevator		1	1.0	15	\$903	626	\$1.44	LIHTC	50%
Mid Rise - Elevator		1	1.0	7	\$786	638	\$1.23	LIHTC	40%
Mid Rise - Elevator		2	2.0	1	\$944	923	\$1.02	LIHTC	40%
Mid Rise - Elevator		2	2.0	2	\$1,008	934	\$1.08	LIHTC	50%
Mid Rise - Elevator		2	2.0	2	\$1,416	954	\$1.48	LIHTC	60%

Historic Vacancy & Eff. Rent (1)							
Date	12/07/22	09/01/22	01/06/22				
% Vac	4.2%	0.0%	0.0%				
One	\$956	\$763	\$859				
Two	\$1,123	\$907	\$1,025				
Adjustments to Rent							
Incentives	None						

Carlton Views III

- (1) Effective Rent is Published Rent, net of concessions and assumes that no utilities are included in rent
- (2) Published Rent is rent as quoted by management.

Carriage Gate



ADDRESS

655 Woodbrook Drive, Charlottesville, VA, 22901

COMMUNITY TYPE
Market Rate - General

STRUCTURE TYPE4 Story – Garden

UNITS 40 VACANCY

0.0 % (0 Units) as of 12/06/22

OPENED IN 2004



	Unit Mix & Effective Rent (1)					
Bedroom	%Total	Avg Rent	Avg SqFt	Avg \$/SqFt		
Two	60%	\$1,565	1,170	\$1.34		
Three	40%	\$1,905	1,330	\$1.43		

Community Amenities
Playground

Features

Standard Dishwasher, Disposal, Microwave, IceMaker, Ceiling Fan, Patio Balcony

Standard - FullIn Unit LaundryCentral / Heat PumpAir ConditioningCarpetFlooring Type 1WhiteAppliancesLaminateCountertops

Parking Contacts

 Parking Description
 Detached Garage — \$150.00
 Owner / Mgmt.
 Carriage Gate LLC

 Parking Description #2
 Free Surface Parking
 Phone
 434 531 4177

Comments

3 Buildings - Built 2004, 2005, 2006 Located behind Rio Hill Shopping Center

|--|

	Floorplans (Published Rents as of 12/06/2022) (2)								
Description	Feature	BRs	Bath	# Units	Rent	SqFt	Rent/SF	Program	IncTarg%
Garden		2	2.0	24	\$1,595	1,170	\$1.36	Market	-
Garden		3	2.0	16	\$1,940	1,330	\$1.46	Market	-

	Historic Vacancy & Eff. Rent (1)				
Date	12/06/22	09/28/22	01/25/22		
% Vac	0.0%	2.5%	0.0%		
Two	\$1,595	\$0	\$1,450		
Three	\$1,940	\$0	\$1,795		

Adjustments to Rent				
Incentives	None			
Utilities in Rent	Water/Sewer, Trash			
Heat Source	Electric			

Carriage Gate

- (1) Effective Rent is Published Rent, net of concessions and assumes that no utilities are included in rent
- (2) Published Rent is rent as quoted by management.

Carriage Hill



ADDRESS 825 Beverly Drive, Charlottesville, VA, 22911

COMMUNITY TYPE Market Rate - General

STRUCTURE TYPE 2 Story - Garden UNITS 142

VACANCY

0.7 % (1 Units) as of 12/01/22

OPENED IN 2000



···	

Unit Mix & Effective Rent (1)					
Bedroom	%Total	Avg Rent	Avg SqFt	Avg \$/SqFt	
One	25%	\$1,665	893	\$1.87	
Two	49%	\$1,790	1,339	\$1.34	
Three	25%	\$2,005	1,627	\$1.23	

Community Amenities Clubhouse, Fitness Room, Hot Tub, Sauna, Outdoor Pool, Basketball, Tennis, Playground, **Business Center**

Features

Standard Dishwasher, Disposal, Patio Balcony, High Ceilings

Standard - Full In Unit Laundry Central / Heat Pump Air Conditioning **Select Units** Fireplace, Accessibility

SS **Appliances** Laminate Countertops

Parking Contacts

Parking Description Free Surface Parking Owner / Mgmt. Cathcart Parking Description #2 Detached Garage - \$175 Phone 434-971-8439



304 total units, 142 rentals & 162 condos. 24 buildings. Private entrance (ground floor). Select units-wood burning fireplace.

Pool w/spa & hot tub, pitching/putting green, kiddie pool, basketball court, 2 tot lots, dog park, 6100 sqft. clubhouse, & tanning bed. Prices vary by level, location. Some units include single-car or double car garages standard, included in rent ranges.



	Floorplans (Published Rents as of 12/01/2022) (2)								
Description	Feature	BRs	Bath	# Units	Rent	SqFt	Rent/SF	Program	IncTarg%
Jefferson Garden		1	1.0	18	\$1,475	831	\$1.77	Market	-
Monroe Garden		1	1.0	18	\$1,875	954	\$1.97	Market	-
Madison Garden		2	2.0	35	\$1,745	1,142	\$1.53	Market	-
Hamilton Garden		2	2.0	35	\$1,855	1,535	\$1.21	Market	-
Roosevelt Garden		3	2.0	36	\$2,015	1,627	\$1.24	Market	-

	Historic Vacancy & Eff. Rent (1)				
Date	12/01/22	09/01/22	07/12/22		
% Vac	0.7%	0.0%	0.0%		
One	\$1,675	\$1,513	\$1,434		
Two	\$1,800	\$1,800	\$1,819		
Three	\$2,015	\$2,015	\$2,035		

Adjustments to Rent				
None				
Trash				
Electric				

Carriage Hill

- (1) Effective Rent is Published Rent, net of concessions and assumes that no utilities are included in rent
- (2) Published Rent is rent as quoted by management.

ADDRESS 1111 E Water Street, Charlottesville, VA, 22902 COMMUNITY TYPE Market Rate - General STRUCTURE TYPE 4 Story - Mid Rise UNITS 301

VACANCY

0.0 % (0 Units) as of 12/06/22

OPENED IN 2014





Unit Mix & Effective Rent (1)				
Bedroom	%Total	Avg Rent	Avg SqFt	Avg \$/SqFt
One	58%	\$1,725	779	\$2.22
Two	42%	\$2,058	1,135	\$1.81

Co	mmunity Amenities
	Fitness Room, Outdoor Pool, nter, Elevator Served

		Features				
Standard	Dishwasher, Disposal, Microwave, Ceiling Fan, Patio Balcony, High Ceilings					
Standard - Fu ll	In Unit Laundry					
Central / Heat Pump	Air Conditioning					
In Building/Fee	Storage					
Carpet	Flooring Type 1					
Hardwood	Flooring Type 2					
SS	Appliances					
Granite	Countertops					
Parking		Contacts				
Parking Description	Free Surface Parking	Owner / Mgmt.	Metzger & Co			
Parking Description #2	Structured Garage — \$0	Phone	434-244-9255			

Comments

Opened Sept. 2014; 30 units a month lease-up pace.

Upgraded units -SS appliances, granite countertop, some w/wood plank floors. Parking on same floor as apt. Extra storage \$50-\$140. PL-100%, Occ-100%

	Floorplans (Published Rents as of 12/06/2022) (2)								
Description	Feature	BRs	Bath	# Units	Rent	SqFt	Rent/SF	Program	IncTarg%
A4 Mid Rise - Elevator		1	1.0	9	\$1,525	643	\$2.37	Market	-
A3 Mid Rise - Elevator		1	1.0	62	\$1,685	752	\$2.24	Market	-
A2 Mid Rise - Elevator		1	1.0	2	\$1,695	765	\$2.22	Market	-
A1 Mid Rise - Elevator		1	1.0	102	\$1,785	807	\$2.21	Market	-
B1 Mid Rise - Elevator		2	2.0	76	\$2,015	1,095	\$1.84	Market	-
B3 Mid Rise - Elevator		2	2.0	22	\$2,190	1,183	\$1.85	Market	-
B2 Mid Rise - Elevator		2	2.0	28	\$2,115	1,207	\$1.75	Market	-

Historic Vacancy & Eff. Rent (1)			
Date	12/06/22	09/01/22	06/16/22
% Vac	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%
One	\$1,673	\$1,673	\$1,646
Two	\$2,107	\$2,107	\$2,068

Adjustments to Rent				
Incentives	None			
Utilities in Rent	Trash			
Heat Source	Electric			

City Walk

- (1) Effective Rent is Published Rent, net of concessions and assumes that no utilities are included in rent
- (2) Published Rent is rent as quoted by management.

Greenstone on 5th



ADDRESS

746 Prospect Avenue, Charlottesville, VA, 22903

COMMUNITY TYPE LIHTC - General STRUCTURE TYPE Garden

UNITS 202 VACANCY

0.0 % (0 Units) as of 12/02/22

OPENED IN 1978



Unit Mix & Effective Rent (1)						
Bedroom	%Total	Avg Rent	Avg SqFt	Avg \$/SqFt		
One	10%	\$655	600	\$1.09		
Two	48%	\$750	780	\$0.96		
Three	42%	\$825	900	\$0.92		

Community Amenities
Community Room, Central Laundry

			- Jud
	-		T
		TA L	师
S. S. S.		1	E.

	Featu	ıres					
Standard		Dishwasher					
Select Units	IceMaker						
Not Available	In Unit Laundry						
Central / Heat Pump	Air Conditioning						
White	Appliances						
Laminate		Countertops					
Parking		Contacts					
Parking Description	Free Surface Parking	Owner / Mgmt.	Community Housing Partners				
Parking Description #2		Phone	434-295-3094				

Comments

Property has 181 TC units, of which 40 units have Project-Based Sect 8 units. 21 Market rate (no income restrictions).

All units "float" & require income certification. Excellent resident services package. Waitlist: depends on term - unknown.

PL-99.5%, Occ-99.5%

Floorplans (Published Rents as of 12/02/2022) (2)										
Description	Feature	BRs	Bath	# Units	Rent	SqFt	Rent/SF	Program	IncTarg%	
Garden		1	1.0	21	\$680	600	\$1.13	LIHTC	50%	
Garden		2	1.0	97	\$780	780	\$1.00	LIHTC	50%	
Townhouse		3	1.0	84	\$860	900	\$0.96	LIHTC	50%	

	Historic Vacancy & Eff. Rent (1)							
Date	12/02/22	09/01/22	12/30/21					
% Vac	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%					
One	\$680	\$680	\$680					
Two	\$780	\$780	\$780					
Three	\$860	\$860	\$860					

	Adjustments to Rent
Incentives	None
Utilities in Rent	Water/Sewer, Trash
Heat Source	Electric

Greenstone on 5th

- (1) Effective Rent is Published Rent, net of concessions and assumes that no utilities are included in rent
- (2) Published Rent is rent as quoted by management.

Hearthwood Apts & THs



ADDRESS 2111 Michie Drive, Charlottesville, VA, 22901 COMMUNITY TYPE LIHTC - General STRUCTURE TYPE
2 Story - Garden/TH

UNITS 200 VACANCY

2.0 % (4 Units) as of 12/02/22

OPENED IN 1975



	Unit Mix & Effective Rent (1)						
Bedroom	%Total	Avg Rent	Avg SqFt	Avg \$/SqFt			
Studio	21%	\$902	300	\$3.01			
One	20%	\$1,000	687	\$1.46			
Two	50%	\$1,320	987	\$1.34			
Three	10%	\$1,515	1,187	\$1.28			

Community Amenities
Central Laundry, Outdoor Pool, Playground,
Elevator Served

	res

Select Units Dishwasher, Disposal, Air Conditioning

Hook Ups In Unit Laundry
Carpet Flooring Type 1
White Appliances
Laminate Countertops

Parking Contacts

 Parking Description
 Free Surface Parking
 Owner / Mgmt.
 Cannon Properties

 Parking Description #2
 Phone
 434-295-2174 Morgan



Heating and gas included for 2 & 3 BR units. Studios and 1BR have electric heat

 $\label{lem:efficiency} \text{Efficiency units do not have dishwasher, disposal, w/d hookups. Central a/c only in 2BR \& 3BR. }$

12/2/2022 survey in process of renovations which started end of 2021. Continuing a handful at a time as units turn over. Rent range is unrenovated and renovated. WL at 12/2022 survey between 15-25 pple depending on unit.



	Floorplans (Published Rents as of 12/02/2022) (2)								
Description	Feature	BRs	Bath	# Units	Rent	SqFt	Rent/SF	Program	IncTarg%
Garden		0	1.0	41	\$925	300	\$3.08	LIHTC	60%
Garden		1	1.0	39	\$1,025	687	\$1.49	LIHTC	60%
Townhouse		2	1.0	100	\$1,350	987	\$1.37	LIHTC	60%
Townhouse		3	1.0	20	\$1,550	1,187	\$1.31	LIHTC	60%

Historic Vacancy & Eff. Rent (1)							
Date	12/02/22	09/01/22	12/30/21				
% Vac	2.0%	0.0%	0.0%				
Studio	\$925	\$888	\$873				
One	\$1,025	\$1,063	\$988				
Two	\$1,350	\$1,288	\$1,203				
Three	\$1,550	\$1,513	\$1,395				

Adjustments to Rent								
Incentives	None							
Utilities in Rent	Water/Sewer, Trash							
Heat Source	Other							

Hearthwood Apts & THs

- (1) Effective Rent is Published Rent, net of concessions and assumes that no utilities are included in rent
- (2) Published Rent is rent as quoted by management.

Lakeside



ADDRESS 200 Lake Club Court, Charlottesville, VA, 22902 COMMUNITY TYPE Market Rate - General

STRUCTURE TYPE 3 Story - Garden UNITS 348

VACANCY

0.9 % (3 Units) as of 12/06/22

OPENED IN 1997



	and 4786	
1	The state of	122

Unit Mix & Effective Rent (1)								
Bedroom	%Total	Avg Rent	Avg SqFt	Avg \$/SqFt				
One	33%	\$1,565	754	\$2.08				
Two	50%	\$1,938	1,040	\$1.86				
Three	17%	\$2,140	1,220	\$1.75				

Community Amenities Clubhouse, Community Room, Fitness Room, Hot Tub, Outdoor Pool, Basketball, Tennis, Volleyball, Playground, Business Center

Features

Standard Dishwasher, Disposal, Ceiling Fan, Patio Balcony

Standard - Full In Unit Laundry Central / Heat Pump Air Conditioning

Select Units Fireplace, Storage, High Ceilings

Carpet Flooring Type 1 Black **Appliances** Laminate Countertops

Parking Contacts

Parking Description Free Surface Parking Owner / Mgmt. Pam Parking Description #2 434-984-5253 Phone

Comments

2BR & 3BR: storage off balcony. 9' ceilings-select units. Oversize tub. Black appli and laminate counters.

Rates vary based on location, floor, & view. 5,687 sqft clubhse w/12-ac lake, dog park, pier, walking trails, white sand beach, 18-seat theatre room & billards. HUD insured. Clubhouse was renovated in 2013.

Floorplans (Published Rents as of 12/06/2022) (2)									
Description	Feature	BRs	Bath	# Units	Rent	SqFt	Rent/SF	Program	IncTarg%
Anna Garden		1	1.0	116	\$1,575	754	\$2.09	Market	-
Sherando Garden		2	2.0	174	\$1,948	1,040	\$1.87	Market	-
Leesville Garden		3	2.0	58	\$2.150	1220	\$176	Market	_

	Historic Vacancy & Eff. Rent (1)									
Date	12/06/22	04/05/22	03/23/21							
% Vac	0.9%	0.0%	0.0%							
One	\$1,575	\$1,488	\$1,353							
Two	\$1,948	\$1,735	\$1,608							
Three	\$2,150	\$1,955	\$1,805							

Adjustments to Rent						
Incentives		None				
Utilities in Rent		Trash				
Heat Source		Electric				

Lakeside

- (1) Effective Rent is Published Rent, net of concessions and assumes that no utilities are included in rent
- (2) Published Rent is rent as quoted by management.

Mallside Forest



ADDRESS

816 Mallside Forest Court, Charlottesville, VA, 22901

COMMUNITY TYPE LIHTC - General

STRUCTURE TYPE 3 Story - Garden

UNITS 160

VACANCY 0.0 % (0 Units) as of 12/02/22

OPENED IN 1998

Community Amenities Clubhouse, Fitness Room, Central Laundry, Outdoor Pool, Playground, Computer Center



Unit Mix & Effective Rent (1)								
Bedroom	%Total	Avg Rent	Avg SqFt	Avg \$/SqFt				
One	20%	\$1,013	690	\$1.47				
Two	43%	\$1,334	932	\$1.43				
Three	38%	\$1,534	1,190	\$1.29				

Features

Standard Dishwasher, Disposal, Patio Balcony

Select Units In Unit Laundry Central / Heat Pump Air Conditioning Flooring Type 1 Carpet White **Appliances** Laminate Countertops

Parking Contacts

Parking Description Owner / Mgmt. Security Properties Free Surface Parking Parking Description #2 Phone 434 974 9500

Comments

1BR- washer/dryer hook ups. 2BR & 3BR- in unit washer/dryer. Tile in bathrooms.



Floorplans (Published Rents as of 12/02/2022) (2)									
Description	Feature	BRs	Bath	# Units	Rent	SqFt	Rent/SF	Program	IncTarg%
Garden		1	1.0	32	\$1,038	690	\$1.50	LIHTC	60%
Garden		2	1.5	68	\$1,364	932	\$1.46	LIHTC	60%
Garden		3	2.0	60	\$1,569	1,190	\$1.32	LIHTC	60%

Historic Vacancy & Eff. Rent (1)								
Date	12/02/22	09/01/22	07/11/22					
% Vac	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%					
One	\$1,038	\$1,038	\$1,038					
Two	\$1,364	\$1,364	\$1,364					
Three	\$1,569	\$1,569	\$1,569					

Adjustments to Rent							
Incentives	None						
Utilities in Rent	Water/Sewer, Trash						

Mallside Forest

- (1) Effective Rent is Published Rent, net of concessions and assumes that no utilities are included in rent
- (2) Published Rent is rent as quoted by management.

Norcross Station



ADDRESS

300 4th Street, Charlottesville, VA, 22902

COMMUNITY TYPE Market Rate - General STRUCTURE TYPE 4 Story - Mid Rise UNITS 88

VACANCY

0.0 % (0 Units) as of 12/06/22

OPENED IN 2004



Unit Mix & Effective Rent (1)								
Bedroom %Total Avg Rent Avg SqFt Avg \$/SqFt								
One	57%	\$1,604	862	\$1.86				
One/Den	3%	\$1,750	1,000	\$1.75				
Two	40%	\$1,826	1,069	\$1.71				

Community Amenities Elevator Served

Features

Standard Dishwasher, Disposal, Microwave, IceMaker, High Ceilings Standard - Stacked In Unit Laundry Central / Heat Pump Air Conditioning Carpet Flooring Type 1 Hardwood Flooring Type 2 Black Appliances Laminate Countertops **Community Security** Keyed Bldg Entry

Parking

Parking Description Free Surface Parking Contacts

434-817-7249 Phone

Parking Description #2

Comments

Phase I-4 story elevator-Adaptive reuse-2004-SS appliances. 32 flats. Phase II-3-story-New Construction-2004-Black appliances. 32 flats & lofts. Phase III-3-story-New construction-2009-Black appliances. 24 flats & lofts.

PL-98%, Occ-100%. Mandatory \$50 fee for water, sewer, trash, and parking.

Floorplans (Published Rents as of 12/06/2022) (2)									
Description	Feature	BRs	Bath	# Units	Rent	SqFt	Rent/SF	Program	IncTarg%
Phase Mid Rise - Elevator		1	1.0	2	\$1,520	742	\$2.05	Market	-
Phase II Garden	Loft	1	1.0	8	\$1,490	750	\$1.99	Market	-
Phase II Garden		1	1.0	14	\$1,615	750	\$2.15	Market	-
Phase I Mid Rise - Elevator		1	1.0	6	\$1,553	797	\$1.95	Market	-
Phase Mid Rise - Elevator		1	1.0	16	\$1,665	998	\$1.67	Market	-
Phase II Garden	Den	1	1.0	3	\$1,750	1,000	\$1.75	Market	-
Phase Mid Rise - Elevator		1	1.0	4	\$1,670	1,093	\$1.53	Market	-
Phase III Garden	Loft	2	1.0	6	\$1,880	962	\$1.95	Market	-
Phase III Garden		2	1.0	12	\$1,700	965	\$1.76	Market	-
Phase II Garden	Loft	2	1.0	7	\$1,805	1,046	\$1.73	Market	-
Phase III Garden	Loft	2	1.0	6	\$1,910	1,055	\$1.81	Market	-
Phase I Mid Rise - Elevator		2	1.0	1	\$1,958	1,445	\$1.35	Market	-
Phase Mid Rise - Elevator		2	2.0	3	\$2,055	1,661	\$1.24	Market	-

Historic Vacancy & Eff. Rent (1)									
Date	12/06/22	09/01/22	01/05/22						
% Vac	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%						
One	\$1,359	\$1,248	\$1,248						
One/Den	\$1,750	\$1,600	\$1,600						
Two	\$1,885	\$1,743	\$1,743						

Adjustments to Rent						
Incentives	None					
Utilities in Rent						
Heat Source	Electric					

Norcross Station

- (1) Effective Rent is Published Rent, net of concessions and assumes that no utilities are included in rent
- (2) Published Rent is rent as quoted by management.

North Woods



ADDRESS

63 Four Seasons Drive, Charlottesville, VA, 22901

COMMUNITY TYPE
Market Rate - General

STRUCTURE TYPE
2 Story - Garden/TH

UNITS 310 VACANCY

1.9 % (6 Units) as of 12/01/22

OPENED IN 1975



Unit Mix & Effective Rent (1)							
Bedroom	%Total	Avg Rent	Avg SqFt	Avg \$/SqFt			
One	10%	\$1,543	750	\$2.06			
Two	79%	\$1,676	1,027	\$1.63			
Three	10%	\$1,900	1,100	\$1.73			

Community Amenities
Clubhouse, Community Room, Fitness Room,
Outdoor Pool, Playground, Business Center

Features

 Standard
 Dishwasher, Microwave, Ceiling Fan

 Select Units
 In Unit Laundry, Patio Balcony

Central / Heat Pump Air Conditioning
SS Appliances

Laminate Countertops

Parking Contacts

 Parking Description
 Free Surface Parking
 Owner / Mgmt.
 Mgmt Services Corporation

Parking Description #2 Phone 434-973-4319



Washer & Dryer in all units except select 1BR units (opt fee). Some TH units have been renovated to include SS appliances, white cabinets, wood plank floors, & accent walls. Dog Park.

PL-97.4%, Occ-96.7%. W/S/T/Gas: 1BR-\$80, 2BR/1BA-\$105, 2BR/1.5BA-\$130, 3BR-\$130.



Floorplans (Published Rents as of 12/01/2022) (2)									
Description	Feature	BRs	Bath	# Units	Rent	SqFt	Rent/SF	Program	IncTarg%
Garden		1	1.0	32	\$1,543	750	\$2.06	Market	-
Townhouse		2	1.0	100	\$1,545	950	\$1.63	Market	-
Garden		2	1.0	60	\$1,800	1,050	\$1.71	Market	-
Townhouse		2	1.5	86	\$1,743	1,100	\$1.58	Market	-
Townhouse		3	1.5	32	\$1,900	1,100	\$1.73	Market	-

Historic Vacancy & Eff. Rent (1)								
Date	12/01/22	09/01/22	07/11/22					
% Vac	1.9%	3.5%	3.2%					
One	\$1,543	\$1,543	\$1,708					
Two	\$1,696	\$1,743	\$1,793					
Three	\$1,900	\$1,900	\$1,860					

Adjustments to Rent						
Incentives	None; Daily pricing					
Utilities in Rent						

North Woods

- (1) Effective Rent is Published Rent, net of concessions and assumes that no utilities are included in rent
- (2) Published Rent is rent as quoted by management.

Parks Edge

ADDRESS

181 Whitewood Road, Charlottesville, VA, 22901

COMMUNITY TYPE LIHTC - General

STRUCTURE TYPE 3 Story - Garden

UNITS 96

VACANCY

0.0 % (0 Units) as of 12/02/22

OPENED IN 1977





Unit Mix & Effective Rent (1)							
Bedroom	%Total	Avg Rent	Avg SqFt	Avg \$/SqFt			
One	20%	\$876	822	\$1.07			
Two	60%	\$1,047	938	\$1.12			
Three	20%	\$1,201	1,128	\$1.07			

Community Amenities Community Room, Playground, Computer Center

Features

Standard Dishwasher, Disposal, Patio Balcony Not Available Microwave

Standard - Full In Unit Laundry Central / Heat Pump Air Conditioning White **Appliances** Laminate Countertops **Community Security** Keyed Bldg Entry

Contacts

Parking Description Free Surface Parking Owner / Mgmt. Franklin Johnston Group Parking Description #2 434 973 4770 Alexis Phone

Comments

Property is scheduled for a renovation in an application to VHDA for 9% tax credits.

In 2002 property was allocated 9% tax credits.

12/2022 WL has 10 hh**l**ds



Floorplans (Published Rents as of 12/02/2022) (2)									
Description	Feature	BRs	Bath	# Units	Rent	SqFt	Rent/SF	Program	IncTarg%
Garden		1	1.0	17	\$922	822	\$1.12	LIHTC	50%
Garden		1	1.0	2	\$725	822	\$0.88	LIHTC	40%
Garden		2	2.0	52	\$1,101	938	\$1.17	LIHTC	50%
Garden		2	2.0	6	\$865	938	\$0.92	LIHTC	40%
Garden		3	2.0	17	\$1,265	1,128	\$1.12	LIHTC	50%
Garden		3	2.0	2	\$993	1,128	\$0.88	LIHTC	40%

Historic Vacancy & Eff. Rent (1)									
Date	Date 12/02/22 09/01/22 01/06/22								
% Vac	0.0%	0.0%	1.0%	Ī					
One	\$824	\$824	\$809						
Two	\$983	\$983	\$967						
Three	\$1,129	\$1,129	\$1,110						

Adjustments to Rent							
Incentives	None						
Utilities in Rent	Water/Sewer, Trash						
Heat Source	Electric						

Parks Edge

- (1) Effective Rent is Published Rent, net of concessions and assumes that no utilities are included in rent
- (2) Published Rent is rent as quoted by management.

Reserve at Belvedere



ADDRESS 200 Reserve Road, Charlottesville, VA, 22901 COMMUNITY TYPE

STRUCTURE TYPE Market Rate - General 4 Story - Garden/TH UNITS 294

VACANCY

0.0 % (0 Units) as of 12/06/22

OPENED IN 2012





SqFt Avg \$/ 68 \$2.0	
68 \$2.0	00
171 \$1.9	0
273 \$1.6	9
320 \$1.8	8
\$1.6	0
3	273 \$1.6 20 \$1.8

Community Amenities Clubhouse, Fitness Room, Hot Tub, Outdoor Pool, Basketball, Tennis, Playground, Business

Features

Standard Dishwasher, Disposal, Microwave, IceMaker, Patio Balcony, High Ceilings

Select Units Ceiling Fan, Fireplace Standard - Full In Unit Laundry Central / Heat Pump Air Conditioning Carpet Flooring Type 1 Vinyl/Linoleum Flooring Type 2 SS **Appliances** Countertops Granite

Parking Contacts

Parking Description Free Surface Parking Owner / Mgmt. Cathcart Group Parking Description #2 Detached Garage - \$213 434-296-6200 Phone

Comments

26 units a month lease-up pace. Premiums for floor and view.

Gameroom, putting green, walk/bike trails, courtyard, sundeck, lounge, bocce ball, cabanas, movie room, cyber café. Garage fee: \$175-\$250. Granite counters, SS appl

Floorplans (Published Rents as of 12/06/2022) (2)									
Description	Feature	BRs	Bath	# Units	Rent	SqFt	Rent/SF	Program	IncTarg%
Afton Garden		1	1.0	30	\$1,670	805	\$2.07	Market	-
Albemarle Garden	Garage	1	1.0	29	\$1,785	830	\$2.15	Market	-
Belmont Garden		1	1.5	30	\$1,780	967	\$1.84	Market	_
Blue Ridge Garden		2	2.0	39	\$2,105	1,124	\$1.87	Market	-
Farmington Garden	Garage	2	2.0	38	\$2,310	1,125	\$2.05	Market	_
Greencroft Garden	Garage	2	2.0	39	\$2,255	1,190	\$1.89	Market	-
Earlysville/Loft Garden	Den	2	2.5	39	\$2,155	1,273	\$1.69	Market	_
Keswick Townhouse	Garage	2	2.5	6	\$2,485	1,655	\$1.50	Market	_
Hollymeade Garden		3	2.0	22	\$2,490	1,320	\$1.89	Market	-
Ivy/Loft Garden	Den	3	2.5	22	\$2,340	1,460	\$1.60	Market	-

Historic Vacancy & Eff. Rent (1)						
Date	12/06/22	09/01/22	06/16/22			
% Vac	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%			
One	\$1,745	\$1,750	\$1,744			
Two	\$1,831	\$1,803	\$1,765			
Two/Den	\$2,155	\$2,155	\$2,155			
Three	\$1,245	\$1,093	\$1,134			
Three/Den	\$2,340	\$2,340	\$2,335			

Adjustments to Rent				
Incentives	None			
Utilities in Rent	Trash			
Heat Source	Electric			

Reserve at Belvedere

- (1) Effective Rent is Published Rent, net of concessions and assumes that no utilities are included in rent
- (2) Published Rent is rent as quoted by management.

Rio Hill

ADDRESS 1610 Rio Hill Drive, Charlottesville, VA, 22901 COMMUNITY TYPE LIHTC - General

Standard

STRUCTURE TYPE 3 Story - Garden

UNITS 139

VACANCY

0.0 % (0 Units) as of 12/02/22

OPENED IN 1996





Unit Mix & Effective Rent (1)					
Bedroom	%Total	Avg Rent	Avg SqFt	Avg \$/SqFt	
Two	74%	\$995	1,100	\$0.90	
Three	26%	\$1,135	1,300	\$0.87	

Community Amenities Outdoor Pool, Playground

Features

Dishwasher, Disposal, Patio Balcony Standard - Full In Unit Laundry Central / Heat Pump Air Conditioning White **Appliances** Laminate Countertops

Contacts Parking

Parking Description Free Surface Parking Owner / Mgmt. Amurcon Parking Description #2 Phone 434 974 6377

Comments

Located off Putt Putt Lane PL-98%, Occ-97%

Floorplans (Published Rents as of 12/02/2022) (2)									
Description	Feature	BRs	Bath	# Units	Rent	SqFt	Rent/SF	Program	IncTarg%
Garden		2	1.0	81	\$1,025	1,100	\$0.93	LIHTC	60%
Garden		2	1.0	22	\$1,025	1,100	\$0.93	LIHTC	50%
Garden		3	2.0	29	\$1,170	1,300	\$0.90	LIHTC	60%
Garden		3	2.0	7	\$1,170	1,300	\$0.90	LIHTC	50%

Historic Vacancy & Eff. Rent (1)					
Date	12/02/22	09/01/22	07/12/22		
% Vac	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%		
Two	\$1,025	\$995	\$995		
Three	\$1,170	\$1,140	\$1,140		

Adjustments to Rent				
Incentives	None			
Utilities in Rent	Water/Sewer, Trash			

Rio Hill

- (1) Effective Rent is Published Rent, net of concessions and assumes that no utilities are included in rent
- (2) Published Rent is rent as quoted by management.

Rivanna Terrace



OPENED IN

1989

ADDRESS 1220 Smith Street, Charlottesville, VA, 22901

COMMUNITY TYPE Market Rate - General

STRUCTURE TYPE 3 Story - Garden UNITS 48

VACANCY 0.0 % (0 Units) as of 12/06/22

Community Amenities

Central Laundry



	Unit N	Λix & Effecti	ve Rent (1)	
Bedroom	%Total	Avg Rent	Avg SqFt	Avg \$/SqFt
Two	100%	\$990	735	\$1.35

IWO	100%	2990	/35 \$	1.35			
Features							
Standard	andard Dishwasher, Disposal						
Not Available		In Unit Laundry					
Central / Heat	Pump	Air Conditioning					
Carpet		Flooring Type 1					
White		Appliances					
Laminate			Co	untertops			
Parking	Contacts						
Parking Descript	ion	Free Surface Parking Owner / Mgmt. Neighborhood Properties					
Parking Descript	ion #2			Phone	434-971-8000		

Comments

Four units are ADA accessible.

Floorplans (Published Rents as of 12/06/2022) (2)									
Description	Feature	BRs	Bath	# Units	Rent	SqFt	Rent/SF	Program	IncTarg%
Garden		2	1.0	48	\$1,000	735	\$1,36	Market	-

Historic Vacancy & Eff. Rent (1)					
Date	12/06/22	09/28/22	07/12/22		
% Vac	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%		
Two	\$1,000	\$0	\$995		

Adjustments to Rent				
Incentives	None			
Utilities in Rent	Trash			
Heat Source	Electric			

Rivanna Terrace

- (1) Effective Rent is Published Rent, net of concessions and assumes that no utilities are included in rent
- (2) Published Rent is rent as quoted by management.

Sparks

ADDRESS 2407 Peyton Drive, Charlottesville, VA, 22901

COMMUNITY TYPE Market Rate - General STRUCTURE TYPE 2 Story - Garden UNITS 425

VACANCY

1.2 % (5 Units) as of 12/06/22

OPENED IN 1978





Unit Mix & Effective Rent (1)					
Bedroom	%Total	Avg Rent	Avg SqFt	Avg \$/SqFt	
One	29%	\$1,203	725	\$1.66	
Two	56%	\$1,406	792	\$1.78	
Two/Den	4%	\$1,510	975	\$1.55	
Three	11%	\$1,605	1,163	\$1.38	

Community Amenities Clubhouse, Community Room, Fitness Room, Central Laundry, Outdoor Pool, Playground, Business Center, Dog Park

Features

Standard Dishwasher, Disposal, Ceiling Fan, Cable TV

Select Units In Unit Laundry Central / Heat Pump Air Conditioning In Building/Fee Storage Carpet Flooring Type 1 Black **Appliances** Quartz Countertops

Contacts Parking

Parking Description Free Surface Parking Owner / Mgmt. Gates Hudson Parking Description #2 Phone 434-973-6432

Comments

Most recently known as Granite Park. Landmark bought Autumn Hill & changed name in 2012. Formerly Trophy Chase. Sold again July 2016. All units recently renovated. \$5.5 million renovation.

Fire pit. Cable/pest & alarm system included in rent.

Floorplans (Published Rents as of 12/06/2022) (2)									
Description	Feature	BRs	Bath	# Units	Rent	SqFt	Rent/SF	Program	IncTarg%
Garden		1	1.0	42	\$1,179	635	\$1.86	Market	-
Garden		1	1.0	41	\$1,237	708	\$1.75	Market	-
Garden		1	1.0	41	\$1,269	833	\$1.52	Market	-
Garden		2	1.0	230	\$1,438	789	\$1.82	Market	-
Garden		2	1.5	8	\$1,383	883	\$1.57	Market	-
Garden	Den	2	1.5	7	\$1,540	935	\$1.65	Market	-
Garden	Den	2	1.5	8	\$1,540	1,010	\$1.53	Market	-
Garden		3	1.5	24	\$1,642	1,125	\$1.46	Market	-
Garden		3	1.0	24	\$1,637	1,201	\$1.36	Market	-

Historic Vacancy & Eff. Rent (1)								
Date	12/06/22	09/01/22	07/12/22					
% Vac	1.2%	4.5%	3.8%					
One	\$1,228	\$1,228	\$1,268					
Two	\$705	\$561	\$614					
Two/Den	\$1,540	\$1,351	\$1,477					
Three	\$1,640	\$1,513	\$1,658					

Adjustments to Rent Incentives Daily Pricing; 1 mo free **Utilities in Rent** Water/Sewer, Trash, Cable

Sparks

- (1) Effective Rent is Published Rent, net of concessions and assumes that no utilities are included in rent
- (2) Published Rent is rent as quoted by management.

Stone Creek Village



ADDRESS

365 Stone Creek Point, Charlottesville, VA, 22902

COMMUNITY TYPE
Market Rate - General

STRUCTURE TYPE Garden

UNITS 264 VACANCY

1.9 % (5 Units) as of 12/06/22

OPENED IN 2003



Unit Mix & Effective Rent (1)									
Bedroom	%Total	Avg Rent	Avg SqFt	Avg \$/SqFt					
One	32%	\$1,624	814	\$2.00					
One/Den	16%	\$1,749	1,212	\$1.44					
Two	17%	\$1,919	1,145	\$1.68					
Two/Den	8%	\$2,089	1,479	\$1.41					
Three	16%	\$2,214	1,352	\$1.64					
Three/Den	11%	\$2,419	1,706	\$1.42					

Community Amenities
Clubhouse, Community Room, Fitness Room,
Sauna, Outdoor Pool, Basketball, Playground,
Business Center

Features

Standard Dishwasher, Disposal, Microwave, Patio Balcony

Standard - FullIn Unit LaundryCentral / Heat PumpAir ConditioningSSAppliancesLaminateCountertops

Parking

 Parking Description
 Free Surface Parking — \$0.00
 Owner / Mgmt.

 Parking Description #2
 Underground Garage — \$0.00
 Phone

Contacts

Infinity Mgmt 434-872-9000

Comments

9 of 12 bldgs have at grade parking below building, 1 free space/unit. All units-oversized tubs. Select units-9' ceilings, built-in entertainment units, crown molding. 7000 SF clubhse, 1020 SF Fit ctr w/kid's play area. Indoor Spa.
Free wifi, 2 putting greens, pond, kiddie pool, spa, 5 tot lots, & 3 BB courts. HUD insured. Undergoing renovations, began in 2020.



Floorplans (Published Rents as of 12/06/2022) (2)										
Description	Feature	BRs	Bath	# Units	Rent	SqFt	Rent/SF	Program	IncTarg%	
Garden		1	1.0	84	\$1,634	814	\$2.01	Market	-	
LOFT Garden	Den	1	1.5	42	\$1,759	1,212	\$1.45	Market	-	
Garden		2	2.0	44	\$1,929	1,145	\$1.68	Market	-	
LOFT Garden	Den	2	2.5	22	\$2,099	1,479	\$1.42	Market	-	
Garden		3	2.0	42	\$2,224	1,352	\$1.64	Market	-	
LOFT Garden	Den	3	2.5	30	\$2,429	1,706	\$1.42	Market	-	

Historic Vacancy & Eff. Rent (1)									
Date	12/06/22	04/05/22	03/23/21						
% Vac	1.9%	0.0%	3.0%						
One	\$817	\$762	\$676						
One/Den	\$1,759	\$1,684	\$1,559						
Two	\$965	\$1,889	\$817						
Two/Den	\$2,099	\$0	\$1,889						
Three	\$1,112	\$1,010	\$936						
Three/Den	\$2,429	\$2,199	\$2,022						

Adjustments to Rent							
Incentives	None						
Utilities in Rent	Trash						
Heat Source	Electric						

Stone Creek Village

- (1) Effective Rent is Published Rent, net of concessions and assumes that no utilities are included in rent
- (2) Published Rent is rent as quoted by management.

Stonefield Commons



ADDRESS

3105 District Avenue, Charlottesville, VA, 22901

COMMUNITY TYPE
Market Rate - General

STRUCTURE TYPE4 Story - Mid Rise

UNITS 251

VACANCY2.8 % (7 Units) as of 12/06/22

OPENED IN 2013





Clubhouse, Fitness Room, Outdoor Pool, Business Center, Elevator Served

Features

StandardDishwasher, Disposal, Microwave, High CeilingsStandard - FullIn Unit LaundryCentral / Heat PumpAir ConditioningSelect UnitsPatio BalconyCarpetFlooring Type 1SSAppliancesGraniteCountertops

Parking

Parking Description
Parking Description #2

Detached Garage — \$150.00

Owner / Mgmt. Phone

Contacts

MAA

434-231-2524



Kitchen islands, double crown molding, walk in closets, garden tubs

Saline pool, theater, Internet café, conference room. Cabanas, grill area, and WiFi at pool.

Some accessible units. Some screened in porches.

community fee \$18 for trash and pest



Floorplans (Published Rents as of 12/06/2022) (2)									
Description	Feature	BRs	Bath	# Units	Rent	SqFt	Rent/SF	Program	IncTarg%
Madison Mid Rise - Elevator		1	1.0	26	\$1,996	665	\$3.00	Market	-
Ashland/Highland Mid Rise - Elevator		1	1.0	26	\$1,971	732	\$2.69	Market	-
Albemarle Mid Rise - Elevator		1	1.0	26	\$2,062	784	\$2.63	Market	-
Jouett Mid Rise - Elevator		1	1.0	27	\$2,056	821	\$2.50	Market	-
Carriage Home Mid Rise - Elevator	Garage	1	1.0	10	\$2,413	1,029	\$2.34	Market	-
Greencroft Mid Rise - Elevator		2	2.0	35	\$2,258	1,082	\$2.09	Market	-
Lafayette Mid Rise - Elevator		2	2.0	35	\$2,458	1,101	\$2.23	Market	-
Shadwell Mid Rise - Elevator		2	2.0	34	\$2,300	1,104	\$2.08	Market	-
Pavillion Mid Rise - Elevator		3	2.0	32	\$2,753	1,352	\$2.04	Market	-

Historic Vacancy & Eff. Rent (1)								
Date	12/06/22	09/01/22	06/16/22					
% Vac	2.8%	0.8%	1.6%					
One	\$2,099	\$2,024	\$1,928					
Two	\$2,339	\$2,408	\$2,096					
Three	\$2,753	\$2,483	\$2,873					

Adjustments to Rent								
Incentives	Daily pricing; None							
Utilities in Rent								
Heat Source	Electric							

Initial Absorption							
Opened: 2013-02-01	Months: 20.0						
Closed: 2014-10-31	12.6 units/month						

Stonefield Commons

- (1) Effective Rent is Published Rent, net of concessions and assumes that no utilities are included in rent
- (2) Published Rent is rent as quoted by management.

Tarleton Square



ADDRESS

701 E. High Street, Charlottesville, VA, 22902

COMMUNITY TYPE

STRUCTURE TYPE Market Rate - General

4 Story - Mid Rise

UNITS 54

VACANCY

0.0 % (0 Units) as of 12/06/22

OPENED IN 1967



Unit Mix & Effective Rent (1)									
Bedroom	%Total	Avg Rent	Avg SqFt	Avg \$/SqFt					
Studio	6%	\$1,169	483	\$2.42					
One	41%	\$1,332	780	\$1.71					
Two	54%	\$1,499	1,004	\$1.49					

Community Amenities Fitness Room, Central Laundry, Elevator Served

Features

Standard Dishwasher, Disposal, Ceiling Fan, Broadband Internet

Select Units Microwave, IceMaker, In Unit Laundry

Central / Heat Pump Air Conditioning Carpet Flooring Type 1 Vinyl/Linoleum Flooring Type 2 Black Appliances Laminate Countertops **Community Security** Keyed Bldg Entry

Contacts Parking

Parking Description Free Surface Parking Owner / Mgmt. Great Eastern Management Parking Description #2 Phone 434-296-4100 John

Comments

Mixed use property w/offices in rear of property on ground fir. A few units renovated w/new kitchens & baths, W/D, crown molding. Very few units turnover. No other renovations planned at this time.

PL-99%, Occ-99%



Floorplans (Published Rents as of 12/06/2022) (2)									
Description	Feature	BRs	Bath	# Units	Rent	SqFt	Rent/SF	Program	IncTarg%
Mid Rise - Elevator		0	1.0	3	\$1,192	483	\$2.47	Market	-
Mid Rise - Elevator		1	1.0	22	\$1,357	780	\$1.74	Market	-
Mid Rise - Elevator		2	2.0	29	\$1,529	1,004	\$1.52	Market	-

Historic Vacancy & Eff. Rent (1)									
Date 12/06/22 09/01/22 01/05/22									
% Vac	0.0%	1.9%	0.0%						
Studio	\$1,192	\$1,289	\$1,132						
One	\$1,357	\$1,444	\$1,289						
Two	\$1,529	\$1,600	\$1,454						

Adjustments to Rent					
Incentives	None				
Utilities in Rent	Water/Sewer, Trash, Internet				
Heat Source	Electric				

Tarleton Square

- (1) Effective Rent is Published Rent, net of concessions and assumes that no utilities are included in rent
- (2) Published Rent is rent as quoted by management.

Treesdale Park



ADDRESS

1720 Treesdale Way, Charlottesville, VA, 22901

COMMUNITY TYPE LIHTC - General

STRUCTURE TYPE 3 Story - Garden UNITS 72

VACANCY 0.0 % (0 Units) as of 12/02/22

OPENED IN 2012



Unit Mix & Effective Rent (1)							
Bedroom	%Total	Avg Rent	Avg SqFt	Avg \$/SqFt			
Two	67%	\$965	1,082	\$0.89			
Three	33%	\$1,110	1,263	\$0.88			

Community Amenities Community Room, Fitness Room

	Features
Standard	Dishwasher, Disposal
Standard - Fu ll	In Unit Laundry
Central / Heat Pump	Air Conditioning
Carpet	Flooring Type 1
Black	Appliances
Laminate	Countertops

Parking

Parking Description Free Surface Parking Parking Description #2 Covered Spaces — \$0.00 Contacts

Owner / Mgmt. Park Properties 434-971-7368 Phone



Comments 28 covered spaces. Opened Jan. 2012 & stabilized August 2012. 16 Sec8 units not included in total. Very strict criteria for income & criminal background. 22 units have project-based subsidies.

Floorplans (Published Rents as of 12/02/2022) (2)									
Description	Feature	BRs	Bath	# Units	Rent	SqFt	Rent/SF	Program	IncTarg%
Garden		2	2.0	48	\$975	1,082	\$0.90	LIHTC	50%
Garden		3	2.0	6	\$1,120	1,263	\$0.89	LIHTC	40%
Garden		3	2.0	18	\$1.120	1263	\$0.89	LIHTC	50%

Historic Vacancy & Eff. Rent (1)								
Date	12/02/22	09/01/22	01/06/22					
% Vac	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%					
Two	\$975	\$945	\$945					
Three	\$1,120	\$1,082	\$1,082					

Adjustments to Rent							
Incentives	None						
Utilities in Rent	Trash						
Heat Source	Electric						

Initial Absorption						
Opened: 2012-01-01	Months: 7.0					
Closed: 2012-08-01	12.6 units/month					

Treesdale Park

- (1) Effective Rent is Published Rent, net of concessions and assumes that no utilities are included in rent
- (2) Published Rent is rent as quoted by management.

Virnita Court



ADDRESS 800 Rose Hill Dr, Charlottesville, VA, 22903 COMMUNITY TYPE LIHTC - General

Standard

STRUCTURE TYPE 2 Story - Garden

UNITS 16

VACANCY

0.0 % (0 Units) as of 12/07/22

OPENED IN 1960

Community Amenities



West	ACTE TRACE

Unit Mix & Effective Rent (1)								
Bedroom	%Total	Avg Rent	Avg SqFt	Avg \$/SqFt				
One	38%	\$875	615	\$1.42				
Two	63%	\$1,034	690	\$1.50				

Features

Dishwasher, Disposal, Microwave, IceMaker

Hook Ups In Unit Laundry Air Conditioning Central / Heat Pump Carpet Flooring Type 1 Laminate Countertops White **Appliances**

Parking Contacts

Owner / Mgmt. **Parking Description** Free Surface Parking Piedmont Housing Parking Description #2 Phone 434-825-0574

Comments

WL: 1 year



	Floorplans (Published Rents as of 12/0//2022) (2)									
Description	Feature	BRs	Bath	# Units	Rent	SqFt	Rent/SF	Program	IncTarg%	
		1	1.0	2	\$850	615	\$1.38	LIHTC	40%	
		1	1.0	4	\$903	615	\$1.47	LIHTC	50%	
		2	1.0	6	\$1,008	690	\$1.46	LIHTC	50%	
		2	1.0	4	\$1,098	690	\$1.59	LIHTC	60%	

Historic Vacancy & Eff. Rent (1)									
Date	Date 12/07/22 02/17/22 02/22/21								
% Vac	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%						
One	\$877	\$0	\$873						
Two	\$1,053	\$0	\$1,046						

Adjustments to Rent					
Incentives	None				
Utilities in Rent	Trash				
Heat Source	Electric				

Virnita Court

- (1) Effective Rent is Published Rent, net of concessions and assumes that no utilities are included in rent
- (2) Published Rent is rent as quoted by management.

Westgate



ADDRESS 2615 Hydraulic Road, Charlottesville, VA, 22901 COMMUNITY TYPE Market Rate - General STRUCTURE TYPE Garden/TH

UNITS 284

VACANCY

1.4 % (4 Units) as of 12/06/22

OPENED IN



Unit Mix & Effective Rent (1)								
Bedroom	%Total	Avg Rent	Avg SqFt	Avg \$/SqFt				
One	39%	\$1,243	631	\$1.97				
One/Den	4%	\$1,374	725	\$1.90				
Two	54%	\$1,401	940	\$1.49				
Three	3%	\$1,544	1,155	\$1.34				

Community Amenities Clubhouse, Fitness Room, Central Laundry, Outdoor Pool, Car Wash

Features

Standard Dishwasher, Disposal, Microwave, Cable TV, Broadband Internet

In Unit Laundry, Fireplace, Patio Balcony **Select Units**

Central / Heat Pump Air Conditioning Black Appliances Laminate Countertops

Parking Contacts

Parking Description Free Surface Parking Owner / Mgmt. Great Eastern Management Parking Description #2 Phone 434-296-4100

Comments

New Clubhouse, dog park. Utility fee of \$100-\$280 w/s/t, gas heat, hot water & cooking. One phase of property also includes electric for a slightly higher fee. PL-99%, Occ-99%.



Floorplans (Published Rents as of 12/06/2022) (2)									
Description	Feature	BRs	Bath	# Units	Rent	SqFt	Rent/SF	Program	IncTarg%
Junior Garden		1	1.0	12	\$1,087	478	\$2.27	Market	-
Garden		1	1.0	99	\$1,262	650	\$1.94	Market	-
Garden	Den	1	1.0	12	\$1,374	725	\$1.90	Market	-
Garden	Patio/Balcony	2	1.0	69	\$1,449	912	\$1.59	Market	-
Garden		2	2.0	69	\$1,329	912	\$1.46	Market	-
TH Townhouse		2	1.5	15	\$1,514	1,200	\$1.26	Market	-
Garden		3	2.0	8	\$1,544	1,155	\$1.34	Market	-
		3				•			

Historic Vacancy & Eff. Rent (1)							
Date	12/06/22	09/01/22	07/12/22				
% Vac	1.4%	0.0%	0.0%				
One	\$783	\$783	\$780				
One/Den	\$1,374	\$1,374	\$1,374				
Two	\$1,431	\$1,431	\$1,446				
Three	\$1,544	\$1,544	\$1,539				

Adjustments to Rent					
Incentives	None				
Utilities in Rent	Internet, Cable				
Heat Source	Natural Gas				

Westgate

- (1) Effective Rent is Published Rent, net of concessions and assumes that no utilities are included in rent
- (2) Published Rent is rent as quoted by management.

Wilton Farm



ADDRESS 1475 Wilton Farm Road, Charlottesville, VA, 22911 COMMUNITY TYPE LIHTC - General

STRUCTURE TYPE 4 Story - Garden

UNITS 144

VACANCY 0.0 % (0 Units) as of 12/02/22

OPENED IN 1992





Unit Mix & Effective Rent (1)								
Bedroom	%Total	Avg Rent	Avg SqFt	Avg \$/SqFt				
Two	61%	\$1,010	882	\$1.15				
Three	38%	\$1,341	1,065	\$1.26				
Three/Den	1%	\$1,415	1,244	\$1.14				

Community Amenities Central Laundry, Playground

Standard	Dishwasher, Disposal
Hook Ups	In Unit Laundry
Central / Heat Pump	Air Conditioning
White	Appliances
Laminate	Countertops

Parking Contacts

Parking Description Free Surface Parking Phone 434-295-7368 Jessica

Parking Description #2

Comments

Features

Community has 3-4 story bldgs. 25 units can be rented by households w/incomes up to 150% of median.

3 tot lots. \$40/month Full-Size W/D

No waitlist. Management stated they do not advertise rent for 3/2 Den floorplan.



Floorplans (Published Rents as of 12/02/2022) (2)									
Description	Feature	BRs	Bath	# Units	Rent	SqFt	Rent/SF	Program	IncTarg%
Garden		2	1.0	88	\$1,040	882	\$1.18	LIHTC	60%
Garden		3	1.0	26	\$1,350	1,008	\$1.34	LIHTC	60%
Garden		3	2.0	28	\$1,400	1,118	\$1.25	LIHTC	60%
Garden	Den	3	2.0	2	\$1,450	1,244	\$1.17	LIHTC	60%

Historic Vacancy & Eff. Rent (1)								
Date	12/02/22	09/01/22	04/07/22					
% Vac	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%					
Two	\$1,040	\$1,040	\$1,000					
Three	\$917	\$917	\$722					
Three/Den	\$1,450	\$1,450	\$1,300					

Adjustments to Rent					
Incentives	None				
Utilities in Rent	Water/Sewer, Trash				
Heat Source	Natural Gas				

Wilton Farm

- (1) Effective Rent is Published Rent, net of concessions and assumes that no utilities are included in rent
- (2) Published Rent is rent as quoted by management.

Woodridge



ADDRESS 320 Commonwealth Court, Charlottesville, VA, 22901 COMMUNITY TYPE Market Rate - General

STRUCTURE TYPE 3 Story - Garden UNITS 60

VACANCY 0.0 % (0 Units) as of 12/06/22

OPENED IN 1993





Unit Mix & Effective Rent (1)								
Bedroom	%Total	Avg Rent	Avg SqFt	Avg \$/SqFt				
Two	100%	\$1,426	1,200	\$1.19				

Community Amenities P**l**ayground

Features

Standard Dishwasher, Disposal, Microwave, Patio Balcony

In Unit Laundry Standard - Stacked Central / Heat Pump Air Conditioning Standard - In Unit Storage White **Appliances** Laminate Countertops

Parking Contacts

Parking Description Free Surface Parking Owner / Mgmt. Mgmt Services Corp. Parking Description #2 Phone 434-270-7208

Comments





Floorplans (Published Rents as of 12/06/2022) (2)									
Description	Feature	BRs	Bath	# Units	Rent	SqFt	Rent/SF	Program	IncTarg%
Garden		2	2.0	60	\$1,436	1,200	\$1.20	Market	-

Historic Vacancy & Eff. Rent (1)				
Date	12/06/22	09/01/22	07/12/22	
% Vac	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	
Two	\$1,436	\$1,436	\$1,410	

Adjustments to Rent			
Incentives	None		
Utilities in Rent	Trash		
Heat Source	Electric		

Woodridge

- (1) Effective Rent is Published Rent, net of concessions and assumes that no utilities are included in rent
- (2) Published Rent is rent as quoted by management.



XIII. APPENDIX 5 ANALYST RESUMES

ROBERT M. LEFENFELD

Managing Principal

Mr. Lefenfeld is the Managing Principal of the firm with over 30 years of experience in the field of residential market research. Before founding Real Property Research Group in February 2001, Bob served as an officer of research subsidiaries of the accounting firm of Reznick Fedder & Silverman and Legg Mason. Between 1998 and 2001, Bob was Managing Director of RF&S Realty Advisors, conducting market studies throughout the United States on rental and for sale projects. From 1987 to 1995, Bob served as Senior Vice President of Legg Mason Realty Group, managing the firm's consulting practice and serving as publisher of a Mid-Atlantic residential data service, Housing Market Profiles. Prior to joining Legg Mason, Bob spent ten years with the Baltimore Metropolitan Council as a housing economist. Bob also served as Research Director for Regency Homes between 1995 and 1998, analyzing markets throughout the Eastern United States and evaluating the company's active building operation.

Bob oversees the execution and completion of all of the firm's research assignments, ranging from a strategic assessment of new development and building opportunities throughout a region to the development and refinement of a particular product on a specific site. He combines extensive experience in the real estate industry with capabilities in database development and information management. Over the years, he has developed a series of information products and proprietary databases serving real estate professionals.

Bob has lectured and written extensively on the subject of residential real estate market analysis. He has served as a panel member, speaker, and lecturer at events held by the National Association of Homebuilders, the National Council on Seniors' Housing and various local homebuilder associations. Bob serves as a visiting professor for the Graduate Programs in Real Estate Development, School of Architecture, Planning and Preservation, University of Maryland College Park. He also serves as Immediate Past Chair of the National Council of Affordable Housing Market Analysts (NCAHMA) and is a board member of the Baltimore chapter of Lambda Alpha Land Economics Society.

AREAS OF CONCENTRATION:

- <u>Strategic Assessments:</u> Mr. Lefenfeld has conducted numerous corridor analyses throughout the United States
 to assist building and real estate companies in evaluating development opportunities. Such analyses document
 demographic, economic, competitive, and proposed development activity by submarket and discuss
 opportunities for development.
- <u>Feasibility Analysis:</u> Mr. Lefenfeld has conducted feasibility studies for various types of residential developments for builders and developers. Subjects for these analyses have included for-sale single-family and townhouse developments, age-restricted rental and for-sale developments, large multi-product PUDs, urban renovations and continuing care facilities for the elderly.
- Information Products: Bob has developed a series of proprietary databases to assist clients in monitoring
 growth trends. Subjects of these databases have included for sale housing, pipeline information, and rental
 communities. Information compiled is committed to a Geographic Information System (GIS), facilitating the
 comprehensive integration of data.

EDUCATION:

Master of Urban and Regional Planning; The George Washington University. Bachelor of Arts - Political Science; Northeastern University.



Gerald Levin

Senior Analyst

Mr. Levin has over 30 years of experience in all aspects of real estate development, financial and market feasibility analyses, financing and due diligence, project management, marketing, and development programming. Along with research experience with Real Property Research Group and Gladstone Associates, his work experience has included development and asset management. Prior to joining Real Property Research Group as a Director, Mr. Levin was part of senior management at Landex Corporation, a regional development and property management firm specializing in redevelopment of multi-family properties, and at Struever Bros., Eccles & Rouse, Baltimore's largest developer of historic properties. He served 12 years as Vice President of Chevy Chase/ B. F. Saul Co. in Washington DC where he managed \$300 million plus residential and commercial real estate portfolios in both the development and work-out departments; served as Director of Development for RS Properties in Baltimore, a real estate investment firm specializing in the historic redevelopment of urban properties; and served as Financial Services Officer for the Baltimore Economic Development Corporation.

Areas of Concentration:

- Feasibility Analysis: Mr. Levin's experience has encompassed a wide range of studies including residential (single-family, townhouse, multi-family, condominium, senior, active adult, lot sales, tax credit), industrial, office, retail, research & development, special purpose (retreat facilities, performing arts Centers, self-storage facilities, convention centers, conference facilities), and mixed- use development. Recent studies have focused on family and senior tax credit communities, inner-city revitalization projects, and due diligence for investment funds in locations throughout the Mid-Atlantic and Midwest.
- Site Analysis and Development Programming: Mr. Levin has a comprehensive background in development including analysis of zoning and public ordinance compatibility, the neighborhood setting, availability of utilities, public transit and road connections, market feasibility, community issues, and developer experience. His development experience has included preparation of development profiles based on site features and market, development of public/ private partnerships to showcase "anchor" projects impacted by public infrastructure (i.e., transit stations), project scheduling, coordination of financing, due diligence, community participation, and coordination of critical issues environment review, historic certification, historic tax credits, transportation linkages, and parking.
- Financial Analyses and Financial Packaging: Mr. Levin has a broad background in the preparation of proforma development budgets and operating statements, analysis of economic returns to owners and investors, the preparation of financial loan packages for review by potential lenders, investors, and owners including project overview, project financial information, market overview, status of required public approvals/ actions, and the oversight of the due diligence process required for transfer of property and loan closings.

Education:

Master of Urban and Regional Planning; University of North Carolina at Chapel Hill Bachelor of Arts, Economics; Yale University



XIV. APPENDIX 6 VH CERTIFICATION

I affirm the following:

- 1.) I have made a physical inspection of the site and market area.
- 2.) The appropriate information has been used in the comprehensive evaluation of the need and demand for proposed rental units.
- 3.) To the best of my knowledge, the market can support the demand shown in this study. I understand that any misrepresentation in this statement may result in the denial of participation in the Low Income Housing Tax Credit Program in Virginia as administered by VH.
- 4.) Neither I nor anyone at my firm has any interest in the proposed development or a relationship with the ownership entity.
- 5.) Neither I nor anyone at my firm nor anyone acting on behalf of my firm in connection with the preparation of this report has communicated to others that my firm is representing VH or in any way acting for, at the request of, or on behalf of VH.
- 6.) Compensation for my services is not contingent upon this development receiving a LIHTC reservation or allocation.

Sucal Leven		
	December 6 th , 2022	
Jerry Levin	Date	
Market Analyst		